

INDUSTRIAL INJURIES BILL

The second reading of the National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Bill was moved on December 12 by Mr. TUDOR WATKINS. He said that at present benefit was payable in respect of all persons covered by the industrial injuries Acts who suffered personal injury caused "by accident arising out of and in the course of" their employment, or who became disabled by industrial disease. The Bill proposed that in addition benefit should be payable in respect of every person in industrial employment "who suffers personal injury (not being injury by accident) caused by exposure to risks inherent in his employment and peculiar to, or characteristic of, that employment." Mr. Watkins cited instances in which, since the Act of 1946, cases attributed to employment did not satisfy the definition of "accident" in Section I of that Act, and were not included in its schedule of prescribed diseases.

Mr. HAROLD FINCH drew attention to other cases where benefit was refused on technicalities, and said that if the Bill became law such cases could be dealt with more expeditiously.

Mr. JOHN ARBUTHNOT said the wide phrasing of the Bill would cause much litigation and would occupy a great deal of the time of doctors, of whom the country had not enough to cope with diseases.

Mr. D. J. WILLIAMS said the ravages of dust diseases and the treatment of the victims had done much to deter recruitment into the mining industry in South Wales, and the youth of the mining valleys was still reluctant to enter it.

Mr. NESS EDWARDS said the Industrial Commissioners' long series of cases were becoming as bad as the unemployment umpires' decisions, and would be used in future to deprive people of benefit. The Commissioners were prisoners of their own decisions.

Mr. DAVID THOMAS said men who worked all the week in the heavily laden atmosphere of certain coal washeries, for example, could not, if certified as suffering from pneumoconiosis, get any payment from the Industrial Injuries Fund. A man working in a coal washery attached to a colliery got benefit if certified, but not one working in a comparable plant outside the colliery premises.

Mr. TOM BROWN mentioned Dupuytren's contracture, and hoped that cases of it which hitherto had been denied compensation would be brought within the Bill. Raynaud's disease was also becoming prevalent in mining and in other industries. Vibrations of picks worked by compressed air had a terrific effect on men's hands and shoulders.

Mr. C. J. A. DOUGHTY objected that the Bill would open the door to every man who suffered from a disease and thought it could be related to his employment.

Mr. I. THOMAS drew attention to the prevalence of emphysema among miners, and said it was not certifiable by the Silicosis Board.

Revising Schedule of Diseases

Dr. BARNET STROSS said that as medical adviser to miners in North Staffordshire and to pottery workers in Great Britain he had seen over 20,000 cases of men injured at work or affected by industrial disease. He wished to see the schedule of industrial diseases more liberally interpreted. Cadmium poisoning was not scheduled although cases of poisoning by cadmium fumes had been described by an Inspector of the Ministry of Labour in 1924, and later examination had shown that a percentage of workers suffered from kidney disease as a result of the work. A number of cases would soon be brought to Mr. Turton's attention of persons who had died from inhaling fumes of cadmium. Cases of Dupuytren's contracture were found in the pottery industry. Dr. Stross cited one where a man developed it in one hand in 1913, and three years ago in the other. In neither instance could redress be obtained.

Mr. R. H. TURTON replied to the debate. He said the system of scheduling diseases under Section 55 had done much for injured workmen. The Industrial Diseases Subcommittee of the Industrial Injuries Advisory Council had

prescribed up to now some 40 diseases. It was not necessary that there had to be cases before a disease was prescribed. Beryllium poisoning had been prescribed on a report that cases had been recorded in the United States. When the Ministry prescribed a disease all persons who had been in the occupations covered by it since July 5, 1948, came within the ambit of the regulation. The Subcommittee was at present examining whether the limits in the prescribing of pneumoconiosis could be removed. The Subcommittee was also considering Raynaud's phenomenon. He read a letter received from the Chairman of the Industrial Diseases Advisory Council on the subject and published in the Official Report of the House. The Bill would make it hard to draw a line between sickness benefit and industrial injury benefit. A clear dividing line there was vital. The best way to remove borderline cases was by doing more under Section 55. There had never been an inquiry to see whether Parliament was right to provide only two avenues to getting benefit, "by accident" and by prescribed disease. The Minister of National Insurance was prepared to have the whole topic examined afresh to see whether the line could be drawn differently than in the 1946 Act. He hoped the House would have the matter referred to a committee. He suggested the Industrial Injuries Advisory Council would be appropriate. He suggested that the Bill should be withdrawn.

Mr. RONALD WILLIAMS said the Industrial Injuries Act was breaking down.

Mr. WATKINS withdrew the Bill.

Protein in Food

Replying to Dr. BARNET STROSS, Major LLOYD GEORGE stated that one quart of milk contains slightly less than 40 g. of protein; equivalent quantities are found in six eggs, and, if the weights of bone, skin, and shell are excluded, in 8 to 9 oz. of beef, cod, or herring and in about 13 oz. of oysters.

The London Fog

Replying to questions on December 18, Mr. IAIN MACLEOD stated that the number of deaths from all causes in Greater London during the week ending December 13 was 4,703, compared with 1,852 in the corresponding week of 1951. The number of hospital admissions arranged by the Emergency Bed Service for the week ending December 12 was 2,007, compared with 917. The cold weather had already caused some increase, but a large part of these increases must be attributed to the fog. Special steps were taken to secure the admission of all clearly urgent cases, and the great majority of applications to the Emergency Bed Service were met. He took the opportunity of paying a tribute to the hospitals and the Emergency Bed Service for their success in meeting this emergency.

Cheese.—The annual rate of cheese consumption in the United Kingdom was 8.8 lb. per head pre-war, 10.1 lb. in 1950, and is provisionally forecast to be 7.5 lb. in 1952.

Identity Numbers.—The possibility of introducing a single identity number for health and other insurance schemes is under discussion.

Treatment in Switzerland.—Including those now in Switzerland, 358 tuberculous persons have received treatment abroad under the National Health Service Act. No children have been sent. Treatment has been made available only in Switzerland.

The Services

Surgeon Rear Admiral S. G. Rainsford, D.S.C., R.N., has been appointed Honorary Physician to the Queen.

A Supplement to the *London Gazette* has announced the following awards:

First Clasp to the Territorial Efficiency Decoration.—Major (Temporary Lieutenant-Colonel) W. N. S. Donaldson, T.D., R.A.M.C. (now S.S.R.C.).

Territorial Efficiency Decoration.—Lieutenant-Colonel N. Pycroft, M.C., R.A.M.C.

Medico-Legal

DEATHS DUE TO BUTAZOLIDIN

The deaths of two people have been attributed to "butazolidin" at recent inquests. Acute ulceration of the stomach was found in the first case and agranulocytosis in the second.

The first case was a woman aged 75 who had suffered from rheumatoid arthritis for about 20 years. She received about 50 tablets of butazolidin, two tablets three times a day, before gastric haemorrhage began, and died in hospital four days after she had ceased to take them. At an inquest held on November 28 and December 3 at Lancaster by Mr. C. Bolton, evidence on the post-mortem examination was given by Dr. W. K. McGinley, pathologist. He found that the stomach was full of blood and that this had originated from multiple superficial ulcers, mainly in the fundus. The size of the ulcers ranged from 1 cm. to 2 cm. in diameter. There was no evidence of chronic ulceration or of new growth. The lungs were oedematous and showed early bronchopneumonia. Arteries showed atherosclerosis. The kidneys were three-quarters normal size, their capsules stripped with difficulty, and the outer surface contained many superficial cysts; cortices were narrowed but well defined, and the arcuate vessels were prominent. In the pathologist's opinion death was caused by haematemesis due to acute ulceration of the stomach due to administration of butazolidin.

The second case was a woman aged 57 who had had rheumatoid arthritis for about 18 months. In October she was put on butazolidin, receiving one 0.2 g. tablet three times a day. The blood count at the beginning showed no depression of the white cells. She took 42 tablets, and about two weeks after finishing them was given a further three weeks' supply of 63 tablets as well as 21 vitamin-C tablets. She took 55 of the butazolidin tablets, and on showing signs and symptoms of a severe throat infection she was admitted to hospital. She also had a patchy erythematous rash on the anterior aspect of both ankles. Blood examination showed agranulocytosis, and in spite of treatment the patient died. At the inquest held on December 9 at Cardiff by Mr. G. Tudor evidence on the post-mortem examination was given by Dr. J. G. Leopold, pathologist. He confirmed the presence of agranulocytosis, found bronchopneumonia in the lungs, ulceration of the tongue, tonsils, pharynx, and larynx, and early fibrinous exudate on the pericardium. He concluded that death was caused by bronchopneumonia due to agranulocytosis following butazolidin therapy.

Universities and Colleges

SOCIETY OF APOTHECARIES OF LONDON

The following candidates, having completed the final examination, have been granted the Diploma of the Society enabling them (upon registration under the Medical Acts) to practise medicine, surgery, and midwifery: A. N. Scott, J. E. Portelly, C. J. Cooper, S. R. S. Laing, A. K. K. Nyazai, L. A. Nettleton, N. A. Subedar, R. B. Roe, J. R. Lawrence-Owen, G. G. Ellis, A. M. Hammerton-Fraser, H. W. C. Ward, S. H. Triay, D. P. Adamson, B. K. Attlee, A. J. C. Balfour, M. C. Batchelder, J. M. Berman, I. C. Black, A. N. Bradford, J. R. Brown, M. W. Brown, J. S. Bunting, W. D. V. Burton, J. K. Butterfield, P. F. Carter Braine, R. A. Cawson, A. C. M. Codd, A. M. S. Curry, R. Danbury, D. V. Duckworth, M. W. D. Hessel, F. Heyworth, A. N. Hill, H. P. H. Ivens, P. Knipe, C. S. Koblenzer, R. E. Lovelace, L. J. Marshall, M. H. Mercer, L. R. Mundy, B. N. McAdam, I. M. McAndrew, A. McKenzie, E. N. McKenzie, J. S. Norell, N. M. Page, H. L. M. Partridge, J. H. Peters, E. F. Phillips, N. T. W. Pover, J. D. Pryce, T. G. Pugh, D. Ricketts, F. E. N. Roper, S. C. C. Scott, S. F. R. Smith, M. Stern, I. McL. Stewart, V. C. Storey, W. A. St John, M. M. M. Tack, R. W. Tooley, A. Trenhaile, L. P. D. Tunnadine, K. Valteris, M. S. Wilson, J. R. Young.

INFECTIOUS DISEASES AND VITAL STATISTICS

Summary for British Isles for week ending December 6 (No. 49) and corresponding week 1951.

Figures of cases are for the countries shown and London administrative county. Figures of deaths and births are for the 160 great towns in England and Wales (London included), London administrative county, the 17 principal towns in Scotland, the 10 principal towns in Northern Ireland, and the 14 principal towns in Eire.

A blank space denotes disease not notifiable or no return available. The table is based on information supplied by the Registrars-General of England and Wales, Scotland, N. Ireland, and Eire, the Ministry of Health and Local Government of N. Ireland, and the Department of Health of Eire.

CASES in Countries and London	1952					1951				
	Eng. & Wales	Lond.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire	Eng. & Wales	Lond.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire
Diphtheria	29	4	6	0	1	30	0	22	0	1
Dysentery	259	21	69	2	1	537	43	47	1	1
Encephalitis, acute..	5	1	0	0		6	0	1	0	
Enteric fever:										
Typhoid	3	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1
Paratyphoid ..	4	0	0	0		14	0	15 (B)	0	
Food-poisoning ..	55	5		0		93	8		0	
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years				6	13				20	9
Measles*	16,207	719	239	24	73	2,343	30	139	130	62
Meningococcal infection	33	2	13	1	4	29	2	7	3	1
Ophthalmia neonatorum	36	6	7	0		30	2	14	0	
Pneumonia†	719	61	433	5	2	462	39	169	4	
Poliomyelitis, acute:										
Paralytic	48	3		4	1	37	2		7	1
Non-paralytic ..	10	1			2	16	0			
Puerperal fever‡ ..	215	39	8	1	0	219	29	16	1	1
Scarlet fever	2,259	171	314	36	88	1,561	129	329	16	39
Tuberculosis:										
Respiratory			122	22				123	30	
Non-respiratory..			23	1				15	2	
Whooping-cough ..	2,067	104	99	29	104	1,930	61	314	70	68

DEATHS in Great Towns	1952					1951				
	Eng. & Wales	Lond.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire	Eng. & Wales	Lond.	Scot.	N. Ire.	Eire
Diphtheria	0	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0
Dysentery	0	0				0			0	
Encephalitis, acute..		0			0		0			0
Enteric fever	0	0				0	0	0	0	
Infective enteritis or diarrhoea under 2 years	11	0	0		0	9		1	0	1
Influenza	28	2	4		2	4	1	0	0	0
Measles		0			1		0	0	0	0
Meningococcal infection		0					0	0		
Pneumonia	303	45			3	160	22		6	7
Poliomyelitis, acute	3	0			0	3	0			0
Scarlet fever		0			0		0	0	0	0
Tuberculosis:										
Respiratory	147	14	26		8	125	26	22	4	12
Non-respiratory..		7	2		1		1	2	0	1
Whooping-cough ..	0	0			0	1	0	1	0	0
Deaths 0-1 year ..	247	28	30		9	222	37	33	7	25
Deaths (excluding stillbirths) ..	6,647	945	834		194	4,591	720	577	114	191
LIVE BIRTHS	6,883	986	817		440	6,268	1036	755	187	350
STILLBIRTHS	173	15	27			160	29	32		

* Measles not notifiable in Scotland, whence returns are approximate.

† Includes primary and influenzal pneumonia.

‡ Includes puerperal pyrexia.

NEW ISSUES

Archives of Disease in Childhood.—The next issue (Vol. 27, No. 136) will be available in a week's time. The contents include:

TWO CASES OF CYTOMEGALIC INCLUSION ENCEPHALITIS. A. M. G. Campbell, Joan Guy, and W. Grey Walter.
FAMILIAL HAEMOPHAGOCYTIC RETICULOSIS. James W. Farquhar and Albert E. Claireaux.
THE COMPACTNESS EFFICIENCY OF VARIOUS TECHNIQUES FOR THE DIAGNOSIS OF THREADWORM INFESTATION. J. M. Watson and R. MacKeith.
GASTRIC CYSTS OF THE MEDIASTINUM, WITH REPORT OF TWO CASES. Audrey Matheson, Gordon Cruickshank, and W. J. Matheson.
TOTAL DRAINAGE OF THE PULMONARY VEINS INTO THE RIGHT ATRIUM. S. T. Winter, E. N. Ehrenfeld, and J. Feldman.
THE INCIDENCE AND NATURE OF INTRACRANIAL CALCIFICATIONS FOLLOWING TUBERCULOUS MENINGITIS. John Lorber.
FATIGUE FRACTURE OF THE FIBULA IN CHILDHOOD. Alan L. Griffiths.
DEGENERATIVE CHANGES IN THE LEFT LOBE OF THE LIVER IN THE NEWBORN. John L. Emery.
VOMITING OF UNCERTAIN ORIGIN IN YOUNG INFANTS. B. S. B. Wood and Roy Astley.
THE GROWTH, HEALTH, AND FOOD OF A SINGLE INFANT. Nancy B. Bransby and E. R. Bransby.
PNEUMOTHORAX AND PULMONARY INTERSTITIAL EMPHYSEMA IN THE NEWBORN. N. E. France, I. Gordon, and F. M. B. Humphries.
AN UNUSUAL CASE OF NEONATAL URAEMIA. W. A. B. Campbell and Joan S. Dales.
SEXUAL PRECOCITY IN A BOY AFTER MEASLES ENCEPHALOMYELITIS. J. Apley.

Issued six times a year; annual subscription £3 3s., single copy 12s. 6d.

Thorax.—The next issue (Vol. 7, No. 4) will be available in a week's time. The contents include:

THE PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF NORMAL LUNGS REMOVED AFTER DEATH. M. B. McIlroy.
A POST-MORTEM STUDY OF THE VISCO-ELASTIC PROPERTIES OF NORMAL LUNGS. M. B. McIlroy and R. V. Christie.
A POST-MORTEM STUDY OF THE VISCO-ELASTIC PROPERTIES OF THE LUNGS IN EMPHYSEMA. M. B. McIlroy and R. V. Christie.
EMBRYOMA OF LUNG. W. G. Barnard.
IDIOPATHIC PULMONARY HAEMOSIDEROSIS. G. B. Tait and M. Corridan.
A SURVEY OF 501 CASES OF BRONCHOGENIC CARCINOMA. A. J. Lea.
A FURTHER REPORT ON LUNG RESECTION FOR PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. B. J. Bickford, F. Ronald Edwards, J. R. Esplen, J. G. Gifford, and O. F. Thomas.
BRONCHO-PULMONARY ASPERGILLOSIS. A REVIEW AND A REPORT OF EIGHT NEW CASES. K. F. W. Hinson, A. J. Moon, and N. S. Plummer.
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE HISTORICAL APPRECIATION, PATHOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENT, AND BEHAVIOUR OF ROUND TUBERCULOUS FOCI. W. M. Macleod and A. Tait Smith.

Issued quarterly; annual subscription £2 2s., single copy 12s. 6d.

These journals are obtainable from the Publishing Manager, B.M.A. House, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.1.

SOCIETIES AND LECTURES

Details in this column are necessarily brief. Further information and tickets where required (marked ●) should be obtained from the institution concerned.

Friday, January 2

● **INSTITUTE OF DERMATOLOGY.**—5.30 p.m., Dr. A. D. Porter: Disorders of the Skin Affecting the Hair Follicles.
ROYAL EYE HOSPITAL.—5.30 p.m., Mr. Howard Reed: Visual Fields.

Saturday, January 3

MIDLAND TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY.—At Chest Clinic, 151, Great Charles Street, Birmingham, Professor J. W. Crofton: Chemotherapy of Tuberculosis.

APPOINTMENTS

DAVIDSON-LAMB, W., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., Divisional Medical Officer and Medical Officer of Health, East Gloucestershire United Districts.

EAST ANGLIAN REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD.—H. B. N. Jennings, M.D., D.P.M., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Consultant Psychiatrist, St. Andrew's Mental Hospital, Norwich; R. C. MacGillivray, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.F.P.S., D.P.M., Assistant Psychiatrist, Little Plumstead Mental Deficiency Colony, Norwich; W. T. Miller, M.B., Ch.B., Medical Registrar, Nayland Sanatorium, near Colchester; J. G. O'Sullivan, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.O.G., Registrar in Obstetrics and Gynaecology, East Suffolk and Ipswich Area; J. H. Jennings, M.B., Ch.B., Surgical Registrar, West Suffolk General Hospital; E. P. Abson, M.B., Ch.B., D.Obst.R.C.O.G., Surgical Registrar, United Norwich Hospitals; J. S. J. Morley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Surgical Registrar, Norfolk and Norwich Hospital.

HALLIDAY, R., M.B., D.P.M., Physician to Crease Clinic of Psychological Medicine, Essondale, British Columbia, Canada.

MANCHESTER REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD.—J. Ainsworth, M.B., Ch.B., M.Rad., D.M.R.D., Consultant Radiologist in Charge of Diagnostic Radiology Services, West Manchester Hospitals; W. M. L. Turner, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.L.O., D.C.H., Consultant Paediatrician to Burnley and District Hospitals.

NORTH-EAST METROPOLITAN REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD.—The following consultant appointments are announced: Hilda M. S. Davidson, M.B., B.S., D.P.M., Part-time Psychiatrist, Ilford Child Guidance Clinic; J. E. G. Vincenzi, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M., Part-time Psychiatrist, Chelmsford Child Guidance Clinic; D. G. Lloyd-Davies, F.R.C.S.Ed., D.L.O., Part-time Ear, Nose, and Throat Surgeon, Queen Mary's Hospital, E.; R. A. Burn, F.R.C.S., D.O.M.S., Part-time Ophthalmic Surgeon, East Ham

Memorial Hospital; H. T. Halper, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.M.R.E., Part-time Radiologist, South-east Essex Group of Hospitals and Runwell Mental Hospital; A. I. D. Prentice, M.B., B.Chir., Full-time Pathologist, Black Notley Hospital, Braintree; W. E. Gibb, D.M., M.R.C.P., Part-time Physician, Metropolitan Hospital; J. Maxwell, M.D., F.R.C.P., Part-time Physician, Enfield War Memorial Hospital; H. Kopelman, M.D., M.R.C.P., D.A., Part-time Physician, St. Margaret's Hospital, Epping; G. M. Lunn, M.Chir., F.R.C.S., Part-time Surgeon, St. Leonard's and St. Matthew's Hospitals; R. E. Kelly, M.D., M.R.C.P., Part-time Neurologist, Prince of Wales's General Hospital; Margaret M. G. Joad, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.A.; Part-time Anaesthetist, St. Mary's Hospital, Plaistow; A. S. Crawford, M.D., D.A., Part-time Anaesthetist, Harold Wood and Brentwood Mental Hospitals.

PARRY, WILFRID H., M.B., Ch.B., D.P.H., M.R.San.I., Assistant Medical Officer of Health and Assistant School Medical Officer, County Borough of Birkenhead.

SOUTH-WESTERN REGIONAL HOSPITAL BOARD.—J. R. Bolton, M.D., M.R.C.P., Consultant Physician, with a main interest in geriatrics, to Bath Clinical Area; J. G. Dumoulin, M.D., M.R.C.O.G., Consultant Obstetrician and Gynaecologist to Plymouth Clinical Area; N. Noble, F.R.C.S.Ed., M.R.C.O.G., Senior Registrar in Obstetrics and Gynaecology to Plymouth Clinical Area; Lisa E. Mandelbaum, M.B., Ch.B., M.R.C.P., D.C.H., Senior Registrar in Diseases of the Chest, Bristol Clinical Area; E. G. W. Cross, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.M. (Part I), Senior Psychiatric Registrar, Bristol Mental Hospitals; S. Prus, M.D., Assistant Psychiatrist, St. Lawrence's Hospital, Bodmin; C. E. Harrison, M.B., Ch.B., Deputy Medical Superintendent, Tehidy Chest Hospital, Camborne; R. E. Richardson, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., Medical Registrar, St. Martin's Hospital, Bath; P. L. McGwinn, M.B., B.Ch., D.A., Anaesthetic Registrar, Frenchay Hospital, Bristol; L. J. Bussell, D.M., M.R.C.P., Senior Medical Registrar to Plymouth Clinical Area; R. L. Ray, M.B., B.S., Assistant Chest Physician to West Cornwall Clinical Area; D. L. Green, M.B., B.S., F.R.C.S., Surgical Registrar, Cheltenham General Hospital; Frances Minogue, M.B., B.Ch., Senior Hospital Medical Officer, Royal Western Counties Institution, Starcross.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS

BIRTHS

Lauckner.—On December 12, 1952, at Ibadan, to Helena (formerly Taylor), wife of Dr. J. R. Lauckner, University College, Ibadan, Nigeria, a son.
O'Brien.—On December 9, 1952, to Ailsa (formerly Craig), M.B., B.Chir., and Richard O'Brien, of Wakefield, Yorks, a daughter—Alison Semple.
Richards.—On November 16, 1952, at the Queen Elizabeth Hospital, Birmingham, to Dr. Mary Elizabeth (formerly Tighe), wife of Dr. D. G. Richards, a son.

MARRIAGES

Horseman—Lenton.—On October 10, 1952, at Surrey Chapel, Norwich, Dr. George Eric Horseman, of "Westwood," Balmoral Gardens, Whitley Bay, Northumberland, to Kathleen Lenton, S.R.N., R.F.N., of Poringland, Norfolk.
Macdonald—Davies.—On October 18, 1952, at Bolney, Sussex, Duncan Donald Macdonald, M.B., B.Ch., to Rosemary Ann Davies.

DEATHS

Avery.—On December 7, 1952, John Stanley Avery, M.B., B.S., of "Sancreed," Caterham Valley, Surrey, aged 71.
Barbour.—On December 8, 1952, at Orchard Dene, Morden, Kent, Gavin Barbour, M.B., Ch.B., late of Dulwich Village, London, S.E., aged 80.
Bodman.—On December 7, 1952, at Meadowbank, Addlestone, Surrey, Richard David Bodman, M.E., Ch.B., aged 43.
Brewer.—On November 30, 1952, at Rockingham Rectory, Market Harborough, Leics, Dunstan Brewer, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.
Burbridge.—On December 5, 1952, at the Radcliffe Hospital, Oxford, Henry Charles Burbridge, L.R.C.P.&S.I.&L.M., aged 72.
Cliff.—On December 3, 1952, Frank Storey Cliff, M.D., M.R.C.P., of "Daylesford," 29, Morecambe Road, Morecambe, Lancs, aged 46.
Cran.—On November 19, 1952, at Nottingham, Alexander Henderson Cran, M.B., Ch.B., aged 77.
Day.—On December 9, 1952, at 39, Hans Place, London, S.W., Bernard Day, M.D., M.R.C.P., formerly of Kuala Lumpur.
Evans.—On December 11, 1952, at 155, Hertford Road, Edmonton, London, N., Charles Joseph Evans, L.R.C.P.&S.Ed., L.R.F.P.S., aged 85.
FitzGibbon.—On December 1, 1952, at his home, 9, St. James's Terrace, Clonskeagh, Dublin, Gibbon FitzGibbon, M.D., M.Ch., F.R.C.P.I., F.R.C.O.G., aged 75.
Hamilton.—On December 7, 1952, at 41, Poolstock, Wigan, Lancs, John Sneddon Hamilton, M.B., Ch.B., aged 45.
Hartley.—On December 6, 1952, at the home of his son, Huggins Cottage, Old Road, Headington, Oxford, Harold Hartley, M.D., F.R.C.S., aged 79.
Keates.—On December 13, 1952, at 65, Burbage Road, London, S.E., Henry Crews Keates, M.D., Lieutenant-Colonel, I.M.S., retired, aged 75.
Knowles.—On December 9, 1952, at Crieff, Perthshire, Kate Knowles, M.B., B.S., formerly of Australia, and the Station Hotel, Perth.
Ledgerwood.—On December 6, 1952, at 235, Sussex Gardens, London, W., Mary Hill Ledgerwood, M.B., B.Ch.
Main.—On December 4, 1952, at Edinburgh, David William Main, M.B., Ch.B., late of Bollington, Cheshire.
Mooney.—On December 6, 1952, at "Merivale," Yelverton, Devon, Alexander Craig Mooney, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E., F.F.R., aged 62.
Murray-Shirreff.—On November 25, 1952, at his home, Barn Close, Lambbridge, Bath, Graham Murray-Shirreff, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., aged 58.
Ord.—On December 7, 1952, at Dumfries, Gavin Ernest Ord, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., of Richmond, Yorks.
Pigott.—On December 8, 1952, at 81, Bell Vue Road, Shrewsbury, John George Glynn Pigott, O.B.E., L.R.C.P.&S.I.&L.M., J.P.
Stainton.—On December 7, 1952, at Sunnyside House, Guisborough, Yorks, William Waters Stainton, M.D., J.P.
Thomson.—On December 8, 1952, at 25, Fonthill Terrace, Aberdeen, Agnes Valentine Baxter Thomson, M.B., Ch.B., aged 72.
Watson.—On December 6, 1952, George Trustram Watson, O.B.E., M.B., F.R.C.S., of 75, Mount Ephraim, Tunbridge Wells, Kent.
Wells.—On December 6, 1952, at his home, The Moorings, Meliden Road, Prestatyn, North Wales, John Wells, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., aged 76.

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

SUPPLEMENT

containing

Reports on the Work of the Association

Health Service News

General Medical Council

Meetings of Branches and Divisions

Service Appointments

Correspondence, etc.

VOLUME II, 1952

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1952

Correspondence is indicated by the symbol (C).

A

Abstracts of World Medicine, 22
 Adye-Curran, Gerald Francis, disciplinary case of, 229
 Alcohol and road accidents, 41
 Allan, William, disciplinary case of, 230
 ALLAWAY, E. J.: Report on patients receiving sickness benefit, 180 (C)
 Almoners, serious shortage of, 234
 AMBROSE, G.: Group of medical hypnotists, 123 (C)
 Ambulance services, cost of, 78
 Amending Acts Committee; reference, functions, and aims, 69
 ANDREWS, M. C.: Integration of child health services, 136 (C)
 Anaesthesia: Identification colours for gas cylinders; error in coloured chart, 143
 ANTHONY, E.: Restoration of goodwill, 131 (C)
Any Questions?, published in book form, 21
 Appliances on specially expensive list, 114
 Appointment system for general practice (N. C. Horne), 209
ARMED FORCES:
 Alleged inexperience of National Service doctors, 121, 155
 Armed Forces as a career; competition of civilian practice, 225
 Armed Forces Committee, 170
 Appointments, 238
 Election of direct representatives, 82, 164
 Report to Annual Representative Meeting, 55
 Army: Appointments and retirements, 96, 155, 198, 232
 Regular Army: Emergency Commissions; Royal Army Medical Corps, 156
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Appointments and retirements, 102, 132, 156, 232
 Regular Army Reserve of Officers: Supplementary Reserve: Appointments and retirements, 102, 132, 156, 198
 Royal Army Medical Corps: Appointments and retirements, 96, 102, 132, 156, 198, 216, 232
 Territorial Army Reserve of Officers: Royal Army Medical Corps: Appointments and retirements, 102, 156, 198
 Royal Army Medical Corps: Appointments and retirements, 102, 156, 198
 Central Medical Recruitment Committee appointments, 134
 Information from medical boards regarding rejected recruits, 215
 Liability of overseas doctors for military service, 71, 220
 Medical treatment of service personnel on leave, 49
 National Medical Manpower Committee, 105
 Pay of medical officers, 55
 Reinstatement of demobilized services personnel on doctors' lists, 17
 Royal Air Force: Appointments and retirements, 96, 156, 198
 Dental Branch: Appointments and retirements, 96
 Volunteer Reserve: Appointments and retirements, 96, 102
 Royal Auxiliary Air Force: Appointments and retirements, 96, 156
 Royal Navy: Appointments and retirements, 155, 198, 232
 Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: Appointments and retirements, 96, 155, 198, 232
 ARNOLD, E. L.: Interests of whole-time specialists, 231 (C)
 ASHE, E. S. A.: Visiting-list holder, 122 (C)
 ASKEY, S. G.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 138 (C)
 ASPINALL, R.: Injustice to National Service doctors, 155 (C)
ASSISTANTS:
 And the Award, 8, 14
 Assistants and Young Practitioners Subcommittee, 134; representatives elected, 79
 Military training and annual holiday, 135
 Salaries, 7, 81, 95, 101, 110, 112, 167
 — arrears under Danckwerts Award; income-tax position, 213
 Trainee scheme, 35
 — and the award, 8
 — ear income-tax allowance, 215
 Assurance companies, fees for death certificates supplied to, 196
 ASTON, J. N.: Employment of registrars, 163 (C)
 Autonomous bodies, 55

B

BAIN, I. S. R.: General practitioner and the local authority, 122 (C)
 BAIRD, E.: "Family Doctor," 149
 BAKER, W. H. J., and others: Whole-time specialists' remuneration, 197 (C)
 BANKS, A. L.: Future of local authority health services, 206 (C); *see also Journal*, p. 1007
 BARTER, R. W.: Accommodation for junior hospital staff, 128 (C)
 BASTON, J. D.: Questions on military service, 75 (C)
 BATTEN, L. W.: Integration of child health services, 148
 BATTY, J. R.: Hours of work of J.M.O.s, 89 (C)
 BEALES, P. H.: More clinical assistants, 89 (C)
 BEARE, C. E.: Private practice, 137 (C)
 — Preservation of private practice, 235 (C)
 BEASLEY, J. H.: Standard of general practice, 131 (C)
 BEAUCHAMP, A.: Criticism of the Working Party's scheme, 207 (C)
 Beds, amenity, 6, 92
 Beirut meeting of Middle East Branch, 211
 BELCHER, G. C.: Minimum standards, 111 (C)
 BELL, A.: Test prescriptions, 128 (C)
 BELLAMY, W. A.: Minimum standards, 111 (C)
 Bentley, Joseph Henry, withdrawal of authority under Dangerous Drugs Act, 232
 BERLYNE, N.: Assistants' salaries, 110 (C)
Better Health, 75
 Birkenhead, implementation of public health service award, 135
 Books; income-tax allowance for, 127
 Border Counties Branch, 218
 BRAIN, Sir W. Russell: Medical establishments of teaching hospitals, 206 (C)
 BRANDES, F. K.: The Danckwerts Award, 109 (C)
 BREACH, A. C. E.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 173 (C)
 — Redistribution of patients, 231 (C)
 Bristol health centre opened, 142
BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
 Annual General Meeting, Dublin, 60, 61
 Delegates from kindred associations, 61
 Extraordinary General Meeting, 61
 Overseas representatives, 61
 President inducted, 60
 Annual Meeting, Dublin, 1952:
 Christian Medical Fellowship Breakfast, 68
 Dinner, 64
 Golf competitions, 80
 Ladies present, 80
 Religious services, 66
 Representatives' dinner, 50
 Social occasions in Dublin, 67
 Trade exhibition, 68
 Annual Representative Meeting, Dublin, 1952; 9, 51
 Election of President, 1953-4, 10
 Elections, 58
 Arrangements for future annual meetings, 11
 Car badges, 6
 Council: Eligibility to stand for election, 81
 Proceedings, 59 (correction, 90), 187
 Qualification for election to, 56
 Film catalogue, 135
 — Library, 76 (correction, 90), 102
 Finance; report at Annual Representative Meeting, 25
 Group Committee elections, 140
 Honoraria to lectures, 30
 Honorary secretaries' conference, 63; dinner, 64
 Library additions, 112, 140, 176, 199, 217, 242
 — expansion, 205
 Membership subscription, 26; modifications, 189
 Office organization, 188
 Overseas work, 38, 62
 President, 1953-4, 10
 — to be elected on national basis, 187
 Prizes and scholarships, 90, 102, 124, 132, 164, 199, 200, 232
 Public relations, 46
 Representative Body; S. Wand re-elected Chairman, 25
 British Medical Guild, 60
British Medical Journal, management of, 189
 — report at Annual Representative Meeting, 21
British Medical Journal Supplement, report at Annual Representative Meeting, 22
British Pharmacopoeia, 227
 BROWN, C. K., and others: Criticism of the Working Party's scheme, 185 (C)
 Building Committee; report at Annual Representative Meeting, 54

BURKE, T. J.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 129 (C)
 Burnell, G. F., presentation to, 234
 BURNS, B.: Slicing the cake, 100
 BURTON, J., and ELLISTON, G. L. C.: Health education journals, 75 (C)

C

CALDWELL, J. R.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 119 (C)
 Capitation fee, distribution of, 216
 CARDEW, B.: W.M.A. and social security, 99 (C)
 CARR, T. E. A.: Payment at holiday resorts, 131 (C)
 Cars. *See* Motor-cars
 CARTER, A. E.: Tax allowances for registrar, 139
 Case, Ralph Martin, name restored to *Medical Register*, 230
 Casualties; delay in treatment, 175
 Cavendish lecture, 87
 Central Ethical Committee, 177
 Central Health Services Council: Appointments, 92; Committee on General Practice, 166
 Central pool, 70, 121
 Certification, 31
 — by hospitals, 31
 — fee for "counter" certificate, 168
 — non-statutory, 36
 — refusal of patient's consent to disclose clinical details, 177
 Certificates required by Government Departments, 49
 — weekly certificates unnecessary? 143
 Charities Committee, 58
 Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 124, 150, 199
 Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 124
 Chemists: Test prescriptions, 128, 149, 163
 Child health services; steps towards integration (E. Hinden), 103; 127 (C), 136 (C), 148 (C)
 — Integration of child health services; conference at Whittington Hospital, 165
 Children, maladjusted, 41
 Child-welfare Service; role of the general practitioner, 97
 CHRISTIE, D. R. *See* BAKER, W. H. J., 197
 Circumcision, 16
 City Division: presentation to Dr. R. E. Batson, 87
 Civil Service medical officers: Advertisements for vacancies, 53, 70, 78, 88
 — — — remuneration, 110, 128, 134, 188, 241
 CLARKE, R. E.: Civil servants in effect, 89 (C)
 — Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 123 (C)
 CLAY, A. A.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 119 (C)
 CLAY, M.: Questions on military service, 7 (C), 111
 CLIFF, P. *See* BAKER, W. H. J., 197
 Cod-liver oil, prescribing of, 71
 Cohen, Sir Henry, elected vice-president of B.M.A., 187
 College of General Practice: Functions, 172
 Colonial Medical Service: Appointments and retirements, 90, 102, 132, 156, 198, 216
 — — — terms and conditions of service, 62
 Committee on general practice, Central Health Services Council, 166
 Compensation. *See* Practices, goodwill
 Conferences: Register of national medical conferences, 196
 Confidential information, disclosure of, 177
 Conlin, Patrick Joseph, disciplinary case of, 230
 Consent to disclose clinical details, 177
 CONSTAD, V.: Small-list practitioners' remuneration, 175 (C)
 — and others: Distribution scheme, 236 (C)
CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS:
 Association of Whole-time Salaried Specialists, 234
 Betterment, 88, 101, 131, 154
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 183, 190, 216
 Central Consultants and Specialists Committee (Scotland), 6, 194
 Dangers of monopoly employment, 7
 Domiciliary consultations, 44 (correction, 82)
 Joint Consultants Committee, 174, 184
 Mileage allowance, 174, 208, 214, 216, 241
 Negotiating machinery, 174
 Part-time contracts, 184
 Remuneration, 197
 Report at Annual Representative Meeting, 41
 Representation of interests of whole-time specialists, 231, 234

CONSULTANTS AND SPECIALISTS (*continued*):

- Retiring age, 45, 148
- Salaried service, 149
- Short-term appointments abroad, 169
- COOK, A. S.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 120 (C)
- Cooper, H., and the Annual Representative Meeting, 23
- Coroners: Appointment of medical practitioners, 49
- fees for reports to, 197
- Correspondence, undignified, 175
- Cost-of-working index, 89
- Council: Eligibility to stand for election, 81
- proceedings, 59 (correction, 90), 187
- qualification for election to, 56
- County Armagh Division, 96
- Coventry Division, 124, 186
- COVE-SMITH, R.: Small-list doctors, 154 (C)
- COWAN, H. K.: Assistant medical officers in the public health service, 162 (C)
- CRONIN, R., and others: The interests of whole-time specialists, 241 (C)
- CURWEN, M.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 119 (C)
- CULLINAN, J. H.: Distribution of capitation fee, 216 (C)

D

- DAIN, H. C.: Medical articles in the lay press, 221 (C)
- portrait on view in Birmingham, 126
- Dain Fund, 58, 79
- Daly, Arthur James, withdrawal of medical qualifications, 230
- Danckwerts Award. *See* National Health Service, remuneration
- DAVID, G.: Small-list doctors, 100 (C)
- DAVIE, J. P.: Average attendances, 116 (C)
- DAVIES, J. L., and HUNT, F. C.: Shortage of junior hospital staff, 93 (C)
- DAVIS, N.: Freedom of choice, 109 (C)
- Death certificates supplied to assurance companies, fees for, 196
- DE COURCY-WHEELER, A. E. B.: Hours of work of J.M.O.s., 112 (C)
- Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 130 (C)
- Defamation proceedings; indemnification against damages, 99
- Defence Trusts, 78
- Dental haemorrhage, fee for treatment of, 33, 127, 215
- Dentists: extension of pensionable age for general medical and dental practitioners, 223
- Derby Division, 96
- Dermatologists Group; annual meeting, 205
- Dewsbury Division, 76
- "Dexedrine" and dextro-amphetamine, prescribing costs compared, 131
- DICKINSON, K. S.: Pathologists' fees for coroners' necropsies, 208 (C)
- Directives from hospital management committees, 174, 185, 216
- Disciplinary case; doctor hit patient, 105
- procedure; powers of the Ministry, 139
- Dispensing capitation fee, 31
- doctors and the shilling, 74
- doctors, collection of prescription charges, 89, 112, 138
- *see also* Prescribing
- Dixon Scholarship, 124
- Doctors. *See* Consultants and Specialists; General practitioners; Hospitals, medical officers; Medical practitioners; Public Health Medical Service, etc.
- DONOVAN, G. E.: Crisis in public health, 137 (C)
- DORNAN, W. E.: Laboratory services to general practitioners, 95 (C)
- DRUGS. *See also* Dispensing; Prescribing
- Cost, 75, 101, 131
- suggested remedy, 123
- Definition, 71
- For private patients, 93
- Specially expensive list, 114
- Dunn, Archer Wilson, disciplinary case of, 230
- Durham County Council, closed shop dispute, 5, 80, 91, 98
- DYSON, C. B.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 120 (C)

E

- East Africa: Royal Commission, 153
- Education, medical: Hospital posts before registration; appointed day, 80
- EDWARDS, M. G. H.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 139 (C)
- Reports on patients receiving sickness benefit, 198 (C)
- EDWARDS, W.: The economics of prescribing, 131 (C)
- Medical articles in the lay press, 236 (C)
- EGGLETON, M. G.: Casualty delay, 175 (C)
- Eire. *See* Ireland, Republic of
- Elastic stockings, payment for, 198
- ELLISTON, G. L. C. *See* BURTON, J., 75
- Employer's liability, insurance against, 240
- Ernest Hart Memorial Scholarship, 124, 200
- ESTERSON, A.: Assistants' salaries, 95 (C)

- Ethics: Central Ethical Committee, 177
- Industrial medical officers, 147
- Professional secrecy, 52
- Evidence, expert; fees in legal aid cases, 230
- Examination expenses; income-tax allowance, 235
- Examinations: Increased fee for approved "short" forms, 168
- Executive Councils Association; address by Minister of Health, 152

F

- FAIRLEY, J.: Employment of registrars, 148
- Family Doctor, 75
- report to Annual Representative Meeting, 23
- report to Council, 189
- Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine; annual general meeting, 204
- Sale of goodwill, 143
- FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: The Danckwerts Award, 73 (C), 108 (C)
- FIELDING, G.: Industrial medicine, 143
- Films: B.M.A. film catalogue, 135
- Film Library, 76 (correction, 90), 102
- FISHER, R.: Knowing the regulations, 110 (C)
- Folkestone and Dover Division, 242
- FOLKSON, A.: Salaries of hospital doctors, 82 (C)
- FORRESTER, R. M.: Medical establishments of teaching hospitals, 230 (C)
- FORSTER, A.: Cost of drugs, 75 (C), 131 (C)
- FOX, C. J.: Fees for reports to coroner, 197 (C)
- FRASER, E.: Assistants' salaries, 7 (C)
- Freedom of the medical profession, 175

G

- GARDEN, J. F.: Integration of child health services, 127 (C)
- Garden expenses; income-tax claims, 106
- Gas cylinders; error in coloured identification chart, 143
- GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL:
 - Disciplinary appeals, 226
 - Election of member, 114, 140
 - Medical Disciplinary Committee, 227
 - 185th session, 226
- General Medical Services Committee, 77, 141, 219
- evidence on general practice, 166
- members elected, 90
- report to Annual Representative Meeting, 13, 30
- General Medical Services Defence Trust, 167
- General Medical Services Subcommittee (Scotland), 195
- GENERAL PRACTICE. *See also* Practices
- Appointment system for use in general practice (N. C. Horne), 209
- Assistants. *See* Assistants
- Classification of areas, 3, 90; revised, 157 (correction, 180); amendments, 194, 219, 239
- Entry into practice, 34
- effect of Working Party's recommendations, 88
- Evidence of General Medical Services Committee, 166
- Goodwill. *See under* Practices
- Improving general medical services, 93, 100, 107, 114, 119-121, 123, 129, 131, 138, 139
- Initial allowances entitlement and amount of payment, 201
- in Scotland, 184
- Integration of medical practice (D. Saklatvala), 237
- Lists; introduction of the reduced maxima, 192
- Patients, allocation of, 33
- average attendance of, 115
- Policy of the Minister, 152
- Review Committee, 48, 191, 220
- Standard in relation to remuneration, 131
- Surgeries, minimum standards for, 74, 111, 149
- Television programme on the family doctor, 139, 149
- Training period suggested for newly qualified, 12
- General practice: Vacancies. *See* Practices, vacancies
- Year of general practice, 115

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS:

- Child health services, 165
- Hospital facilities, 49, 116
- Institutional midwifery, 32
- Pensionable age; extension for general medical and dental practitioners, 223
- Relationship with local authority (G. T. Rutherford), 97; 116 (C), 122 (C), 136 (C)
- Remuneration; block yearly grant for unattractive areas suggested, 111
- Award; absentee claimant for back pay, 127
- alternative scheme of distribution of central pool, 121
- criticism of Working Party's scheme, 89, 107, 114, 119-121, 123, 129, 131, 138, 139, 141, 143, 173, 175, 179, 180, 185, 197, 207, 216, 231, 236
- distribution, 1, 7, 13, 15, 91, 98, 113
- full discussion suggested, 71, 73, 100
- General Medical Services Committee, 77
- income tax on back pay, 3
- notification of claims for arrears, 118
- partially disabled doctors, 8

GENERAL PRACTITIONERS (*continued*):

- Remuneration; payment of arrears, 213
 - penalty on small lists, 8, 72 (correction, 82), 94, 100, 112, 114, 154, 155, 175
 - report to Annual Representative Meeting, 13
 - Retirement; executive councils' notices to patients, 106
 - School Health Service, 78, 113
 - Training, 12, 38, 39
 - GIBSON, M. F.: Cost of drugs, 123 (C)
 - GILCHRIST, L.: Consultants' betterment, 88 (C)
 - GRIFFITHS, L. L., HACKWOOD, J. F., and RANDALL, K.: New mileage rates for whole-time consultants, 174 (C)
 - and others: New mileage rates, 216 (C)
 - and others: The whole-time officer and mileage allowances, 235 (C)
 - GLENDINNING, A. C. *See* THOMAS, R. C., 137
 - GLOVER, R. A. d'K.: Why weekly certificates? 143 (C)
 - "Glucodin"; conditions of prescription, 224
 - Gold Coast, branch suggested, 190
 - Golf Competitions at Dublin Meeting, 80
 - GOODALL, A. L.: Travelling research scholarships, 197 (C)
 - Goodwill. *See* Practices, goodwill
 - GORNALL, W. A.: Mileage, 112 (C)
 - GRANT, B. S.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 129 (C)
 - GRANT, W. J.: Modifying distribution scheme, 73 (C)
 - Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 143 (C); 198; 216 (C)
 - Transfer of patients under the new scheme, 241 (C)
 - GRAY, F.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 114 (C)
 - GRAY, St. G. B. D.: Minimum standards, 74 (C), 149 (C)
 - GREEN, J. S.: The Danckwerts Award, 109 (C)
 - GREEN, L. M.: Dangers of monopoly, 7 (C)
 - GRIFFITH, M. B.: Whether public health? 155 (C)
 - GRIFFITHS, L. L. *See* GILCHRIST, L., 174
 - Guild of St. Luke, SS. Cosmas and Damian, 66
 - GULY, J. K.: Hours of work of J.M.O.s., 137 (C)
 - GUNN, L.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 139 (C)
- H**
- HACKWOOD, J. F. *See* GILCHRIST, L., 174
 - HAPPEL, J. S.: (Dispensing doctors and the shilling, 89 (C))
 - HARDMAN, A. P.: "Family Doctor," 139 (C)
 - HARMER, M.: A trend in state medicine, 174
 - HARRIS, A. B.: Group of medical hypnotists, 95 (C)
 - HARRIS, I.: Retiring age for consultants, 148
 - Hart Memorial Scholarship, 124, 200
 - Hastings Clinical Prize, 124, 150, 199
 - HARVEY, C. C.: Integration of child health services, 127 (C)
 - Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 124
 - Hay, James William, disciplinary case of, 230
 - HAYES, W. H. *See* HERON, A. G., 197
 - HAYMAN, J. M.: Assistants' salaries, 110 (C)
 - Health centres, 48
 - Bristol centre, 142
 - John Ryde Health Centre, Nottingham, 193
 - Woodberry Down, 168
 - Health Education Journal, 75
 - Health education journals, 75
 - Health visitors, functions of, 231
 - Heard at Dublin, 68, 80
 - Heard at Headquarters, 87, 98, 114; 123 (C)
 - Hearing-aids; waiting-lists cut by one-quarter, 214
 - HEAVEY, T. L. *See* BAKER, W. H. J., 197
 - HENDERSON, W. R.: Assistants' salaries, 112 (C)
 - HENRY, J. L.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 197 (C)
 - HERFORD, M. E. M.: The Danckwerts Award, 108 (C)
 - HERON, A. G., and HAYES, W. H.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 197 (C)
 - HEWETSON, S.: The general practitioner and the local authority, 116 (C)
 - HINDEN, E.: Child health services; steps towards integration, 103; 127 (C), 136 (C), 148 (C)
 - Hire purchase interest and income tax, 106
 - HIRSH, B.: Betrayed doctors, 112 (C)
 - HIRSH, B.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 175 (C)
 - Hobbies; exhibition at Annual Meeting, 80
 - Holiday resorts; payment of practitioners, 88, 131
 - HOLT, H. M.: The general practitioner and the local authority, 116 (C)
 - HOPKIN, D. A. B.: The interests of whole-time specialists, 241 (C)
 - HORDER, Lord: Four years progress; address at annual meeting of Fellowship for Freedom in Medicine, 204
 - Hormone preparations, dangers of abuse of, 205
 - HORNE, N. C.: An appointment system for use in general practice, 209
 - HORNER, W. M. L.: The shilling stamp, 112 (C)
 - HORNIBROOK, H. N.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 138 (C)
 - Hospitality funds, 57
 - HOSPITALS:
 - Administration of special departments; appointment of consultant-in-charge, 126
 - Almoners, shortage of, 234
 - Beds, amenity, 6, 92
 - Certification by hospitals, 31

HOSPITALS (continued):

- Complaints; investigation procedure, 80
- Diagnostic and ancillary services, 32; 95 (C)
- General practitioner facilities, 49
- Integration of G.P. and hospital services, 182
- Liabilities; effect of National Health Service Act (O. R. Marshall), 170
- Management Committees: Directives to medical practitioners, 174, 185, 216
- doctors as members, 45
- Medical officers; accommodation for junior staff, 128
- Appointments, 44
- Hospital posts before registration; appointed day, 80
- House appointments and the services, 149
- Junior, 42, 183
- hours of work, 89, 112, 137
- remuneration, 82
- shortage of, 93, 128
- Mileage allowance, 98; 208 (C), 214 (C)
- Senior, 42, 169
- budget, 216, 235
- grading, 105
- specializing in dermatology, 205
- Travelling allowances, 220, 235, 241
- Medical Staff Defence Trust, 222
- More clinical assistants wanted, 89
- Patients, early discharge of, 32
- Records; loan to Government departments, 54
- Regional boards; abolition suggested, 45
- staff salaries, 6
- Registrars. *See* Registrars
- Staff; Committee B of Whitley Council, 233
- *see also* Hospitals, medical officers
- Staffing in Scotland, 6, 194
- Teaching hospitals, medical establishments of, 206, 230
- Trade union officials on hospital boards, 178
- Western Regional Hospital Board nominations, 195
- HOWELLS, D.: Assistants' salaries, 95 (C)
- HUGHES, F. L. A.: Small-list doctors, 154 (C)
- HUNDSON, W.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 120 (C)
- HUNT, F. C. *See* DAVIES, J. L., 93
- HUTCHINSON, C. H.: Assistants' salaries, 81 (C)
- HUTTON, W. G.: Cost-of-working index, 89 (C)
- Hypnotism, medical, 239
- petition for formation of Group, 82; 95 (C), 123 (C)

I

INCOME TAX:

- Allowances for expenses, 147
- extension of premises, 240
- medical books, 127
- purchase price of car, 215
- for travelling, 147
- Car allowance, 135, 196, 240
- for part-time consultant, 196
- Obsolescence allowance, 215
- Continental study tour, 240
- Danckwerts Award: Arrears to assistants, 213
- Tax on back pay, 3, 70
- Earnings outside the profession, 127
- Examination expenses, 235
- Garden expenses, 106
- Hire-purchase interest, 106
- Letting a house furnished, 234
- Literary activities, 196
- Senior registrar's expenses, 118, 139
- Superannuation scheme; judgment in Chancery Division, 212
- repayment of tax relief on, 172
- Surtax on army pay—1944-5 and 1946-7, 240
- arrears of salary, 240
- Trainee assistant's income-tax allowance, 215
- Wives' salaries, 118, 214
- Indian Medical Association, 55
- Industrial injuries, conditions of special hardship allowance modified, 134
- medical officers, ethical rules for, 147
- medicine; reports to employers, 168
- training facilities, 147
- for general practitioners suggested, 143, 163
- Infectious diseases; inadequate propaganda, 38
- Inquests: Remuneration of medical witnesses, 49
- INSLEY, J. L.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 119 (C)
- Insurance: Employer's liability, 240
- companies; consent of patient to medical reports, 134
- International Medical Students' conference, 86
- Ireland, Republic of: Health service; proposals for extension, 92, 234; opposition of Irish Medical Association, 106
- White Paper on health services rejected, 193
- Irish Medical Association; White Paper proposals rejected, 193

J

- Jamaica Branch, 218
- JAMISON, W. B.: Powers of executive, 139 (C)
- JOFFE, A., and RUSSELL, L.: Assistants' salaries, 101 (C)
- LAWRENCE, R. A. R., and MANNING, A. D.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 139 (C)

- John Ryle Health Centre, 193
- JOHNSTON, L.: Penalty on small lists, 73 (C), 94 (C)
- Joint Consultants Committee, 174, 184

K

- Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 90, 132, 150, 232
- KENDRICK, B.: The Danckwerts Award, 109 (C)
- Kent Branch Council, 218
- KIDD, H. B.: Test prescriptions, 149
- KINSEY, E. W.: Freedom of prescribing, 75 (C)
- Knowle West Health Centre, 142
- KUP, R. P. W.: Small practices disregarded, 72 (C)

L

- Laboratory services to general practitioners, 95
- LANGSTON, H. H.: Negotiating machinery, 174 (C)
- LAWRENCE, R. A. R.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 120 (C)
- *See* JOFFE, A., 139
- Lay press, medical contributions to, 221, 236
- LEAK, W. N.: Functions of a College of General Practice, 172 (C)
- LEESON, H.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 129 (C)
- Legal aid cases; fees for expert evidence, 230
- Library additions, 112, 140, 176, 199, 217, 242
- expansion, 205
- Life assurance: Fees for medical reports, 48
- Lists. *See* National Health Service
- Literary activities, income-tax allowance for, 196
- Local authority health services, future of, 206 (C); *see also* Journal, p. 1007
- Local medical committees; special conference on distribution of Central Pool, 1
- LONGDEN, G.: The Danckwerts Award, 107 (C)
- LUMLEY, E. A.: Assistant medical officers in the public health service, 162 (C)
- LUND, J. R.: Entry into practice, 89 (C)
- LYCETT, C. D. L.: The future of local authority health services, 207 (C)

M

- MCALLEY, M.: Betterment for specialists, 101 (C)
- MCALLOON, P. J.: Stumbling-block, 89 (C)
- MCALLUM, J. L.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 180 (C)
- MCCONNEL, R. W.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 143 (C)
- McIVER, K. E.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 114 (C)
- Macleod, Iain, on general practice, 152
- MACLEOD, J.: Remuneration in general practice, 74 (C)
- MCCURRICH, H. J.: Employment of registrars, 153 (C)
- McNicholl, Hugh, disciplinary case of, 230
- Magill, James Joseph, disciplinary case of, 227
- Malaya Branch; annual general meeting, 124
- MANNING, A. D.: The Danckwerts Award, 108 (C)
- *See* JOFFE, A., 139
- MARCUS, M.: Loading on first thousand, 73 (C)
- MARQUAND, H. A.: Improving general medical services, 93 (C)
- on the Working Party's scheme, criticisms, 107
- 114, 119-121, 123, 129, 131, 138, 139
- Marriage: Pre-marital examination, 142
- *see also* Royal Commission on Marriage and, Divorce
- MARSHALL, O. R.: Hospitals and the National Health Service Act, 170
- Matabeleland Branch, 186
- MATCHETT, A.: Test prescriptions, 155 (C)
- Maternity medical services, 6, 184
- role of the general practitioner, 97
- *see also* Midwives; Obstetrics
- Medical Act, 1950; six months training in general practice advocated, 12
- Medical articles in the lay press, 221, 236
- Medical Boards; information on rejected recruits, 215
- Medical curriculum; inspection of schools and examinations, 226
- Medical Disciplinary Committee, 227
- Medical films; report of Annual Representative Meeting, 38
- Medical Manpower Committee, 105
- Medical officers of health. *See* Public Health Service
- Medical Practices Committee: Classification of areas, 157 (correction, 180), 194, 239

MEDICAL PRACTITIONERS:

- Doctor hit patient, 105
- Doctors' hobbies, 80
- Illegibility of signatures, 87
- Provisional registration, 226
- Rating of houses, 168
- Sale of houses, 21
- Too many doctors, 8
- Medical Practitioners' Union: Representation on Whitley Council, 142
- Resolution on occupational health, 125
- Medical profession, unity within, 211
- Medical reports; approved fees in case of sudden death, 235
- Medical school entrants, adjustment of numbers, 34
- Medical service committee disciplinary procedure, 17
- Medical students, 1953, prize essay competition for, 217

- Medical War Relief Fund; annual report for 1950-1, 87
- Medico-legal: Defamation proceedings; indemnification against damages, 99
- Liabilities of hospitals; effect of National Health Service Act, 170
- MEHTA, M.: Alternative scheme of distribution, 121
- Melrose, William, disciplinary case of, 227
- Mental defectives under guardianship of Local Health Authority; fee for examination, 205
- Merseyside Branch, 96
- Debate on unity within the profession, 211
- Metropolitan Counties Branch; centenary celebrations, 178, 221
- Middle East Branch; meeting at Beirut, 211
- Midwifery lectures, fees for, 172
- Midwives: Central Midwives Board for Scotland, 118
- Mileage allowance for hospital staff, 98, 208, 214, 220, 235, 241
- new adjustments, 241
- Scotland, 195
- whole-time consultants, 174, 208, 214, 216, 241
- fund, 94
- Miller, Archibald, disciplinary case of, 229
- MILLIGAN, E. H. M.: Future of the public health service, 99 (C)
- MILNER, G. C.: Test prescriptions, 149
- Ministry of Health: Appointments and retirements, 146
- Report covering the period April 1, 1950, to December 31, 1951, Part I, 151
- Ministry of National Insurance, *Third Report*, 117
- Mombasa Division, 96, 186
- MOODY, D. L.: S.H.M.O.'s budget, 235 (C)
- MOORE, M. E.: White-time specialists' mileage rates, 208 (C)
- MORTON, D. J.: Payment at holiday resorts, 88 (C)
- Mortuary accommodation, 48, 168
- MOTOR-CARS:
- Allowances for public health medical officers, 114, 118
- Badges, 6
- Income tax allowance, 135, 196, 240
- Obsolescence allowance, 215
- Part-time consultant's allowance, 196
- Purchase price, income-tax allowance on, 215
- loans banned, 70
- Responsibility for Government property in doctors' cars, 126
- Trainee assistant's income-tax allowance, 215
- Visiting-list holder, 122
- MURRAY, M.: A year of general practice, 128 (C)

N

- NASH, D. F. E.: A trend in state medicine, 185 (C)
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Administration, 182
- Amending Acts Committee; reference, functions, and aims, 69
- Capitation fee, distribution of, 216
- Central pool; alternative method of distribution, 121
- effect of Danckwerts Award, 70
- Charge for prescriptions, 31, 36, 123
- dispensing doctors' difficulties, 74
- effect, 99
- payment by dispensing doctor, 89, 112
- payments to dispensing doctors, 138
- T.U.C. proposals, 138, 163
- for services; views of Trades Union Congress, 118
- Classification of areas. *See* Practices
- Disciplinary procedures, 17, 219
- Expansion of Health Service; Ministry of Health report, 151
- Goodwill. *See* Practices
- Lists, inflation of, 16
- reinstatement of demobilized services personnel, 17
- restricted, 219
- "Overhauls" of patients, payment for, 196
- Prescribing. *See* Prescribing; Prescriptions
- Reform; motions at Annual Representative Meeting, 51
- Remuneration
- Award, 77
- And the capitation fee, 231
- arrears to assistants; income-tax position, 213
- payment of 213, 231
- central pool, alternative distribution scheme, 121
- distribution, 1, 7, 13, 15, 30, 91, 98, 113
- distribution; criticism of Working Party's scheme, 89, 107, 114, 119-121, 123, 129, 131, 138, 139, 141, 143, 173, 175, 179, 180, 185, 197, 207, 216, 231, 236
- full discussion suggested, 71, 73, 100
- notification of claims for arrears, 118
- partially disabled doctors, 8
- penalty on small lists, 8, 72 (correction, 82); 94, 100, 112, 114, 154, 155, 175
- transfer of patients under new scheme, 241
- Block yearly grant suggested, 111
- New Division at Ministry of Health, 146
- Seaside practitioners, 88, 131
- Views of World Medical Association, 84
- Reports on patients receiving sickness benefit, 180, 198

NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE (*continued*):

- Some important issues of the National Health Service (E. R. C. Walker), 181
- Superannuation; amendments to Regulations, 79
- extension of pensionable age for general medical and dental practitioners, 223
- income-tax assessment; judgment in Chancery Division, 112
- repayment of income-tax relief, 172
- Terms and conditions of service; multiplicity of regulations, 110
- Vacancies. *See* Practices, vacancies
- NATIONAL INSURANCE:
 - Classification of women in business with their husbands, 8
 - Conditions of special hardship allowance modified, 134
 - In 1951; warning of future cost, 117
 - Why weekly certificates?, 143
- National Insurance Advisory Committee, 239
- National Insurance Defence Trust, 78
- National Medical Manpower Committee, 105
- National Ophthalmic Treatment Board, 92; increase in subscription, 205
- National Service; liability of overseas doctors, 71, 220
- Necropsy fees payable by coroners to pathologists, 179, 208
- NICHOLSON, G.: Payment for elastic stockings, 198 (C)
- Norfolk County Council: Retrospective applications for public health industrial award, 143
- North Lancashire and Westmorland Branch, 76
- Nottingham Health Centre opened, 193
- Nurseries: Day nursery attendance charges, 106
- Nurses: Fee for examination of probationers, 127
- fees for lectures to, 43
- prize essay competition for, 1953, 217

O

OBSTETRICS:

- Drugs and dressings for maternity patients, 113
- Fees for midwifery lectures, 172
- for shared services, 6
- General practitioners and institutional midwifery, 32
- role in midwifery service, 97
- Obstetric service, 6, 184
- Post-natal examination, 6, 18
- Provision of services by practitioners not on obstetrical list, 18
- Occupational health, prize, 102, 132, 164, 199
- report of Annual Representative Meeting, 36
- resolution of Medical Practitioners' Union at Trades Union Congress, 125
- Occupational Health Committee, 147
- O'CONNOR, D. M.: Criticism of the Working Party's scheme, 186 (C)
- O'Farrell, P. T., inducted as President, B.M.A., 60
- OLLERENSHAW, G.: Industrial medicine, 163 (C)
- OPHTHALMOLOGY:
 - National Ophthalmic Treatment Board Association, 92; increase in subscription, 205
 - Ophthalmic Group Committee, 132
 - Supplementary Ophthalmic Service; G.P.'s rights to give advice, 86
 - insertion of N.H.S. number on form OSC-2, 204
- Organization Committee; report of Annual Representative Meeting, 55
- "Overhauls" and the N.H.S., 196
- Overseas Conference, 62
- work of B.M.A., 38

P

- Partners, payment of; new arrangements arising from Working Party's report, 192
- salaried, conditions of employment, 166
- Partnerships, 142
- and the "notional lists" arrangements, 219
- Pathologists: Fees for coroners' necropsies, 179, 208
- Patients, allocation to general practitioners, 33
- code of behaviour for, 220
- freedom to change doctor, 109
- who prefer private doctors, 89
- PATTISON, P.: Assistants' salaries, 95 (C)
- PEAKE, Dorothy E.: Useful stepping-stone, 7 (C)
- Assistants' salaries, 101 (C)
- Prescription charge, 138 (C)
- PEMBERTON, W. B.: Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce, 231 (C)
- PEMBLETON, J. T.: Small-list doctors, 154 (C)
- Pensions: Extension of pensionable age for general medical and dental practitioners, 223
- Pharmacopoea Internationalis*, 227
- PHILLIPS, L. P.: Loading first 1,000, 94 (C)
- Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 138 (C)
- Small-list doctors, 155 (C)
- PHILLIPS, T. A.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 131 (C)
- PILSWORTH, W. L. F.: Sale of goodwill, 139 (C)
- PINEY, A.: Step towards a salaried service, 149 (C)
- Pathologists' fees for coroners' necropsies, 179 (C)
- Pitt, William, disciplinary case of, 228
- Pneumoconiosis panels, 153, 178, 239

- Police calls, fees for, 167
- stations, medical examination, 168
- Pooler, H. W., M.D. at 86, 114
- PRACTICES. *See also* General practice
 - Classification of areas, 3 (correction, 90), 157
 - (correction, 180), 194, 219, 239
 - Goodwill, compensation, 47
 - as security for loans, 143
 - ownership of, 33, 148
 - restoration of, 131
 - sale of, 139, 143
 - Initial allowance, 167, 201
 - Integration of medical practice (D. Saklatvala), 237
 - Premises, disposal of, 31
 - Private practice, 48
 - preservation of, 235
 - Private Practice Committee, 167
 - Retirement of general practitioners; executive council's notices to patients, 106
 - Vacancies, filling of, 19, 30, 190
 - questions on military service, 7, 75, 111
- PREScribing. *See also* Dispensing
 - Appeal to Ministry on interpretation of Definition of Drugs Report, 224
 - Charges of excessive prescribing, 220
 - Dispensing costs on advertisements, 141
 - Economics of prescribing, 131 (C)
 - Freedom of prescribing, 75
 - National Formulary* equivalents, 35
 - Scotland, 195
- PRESCRIPTIONS:
 - Charge, 31, 36, 123
 - effect on prescriptions submitted, 99
 - For July, 1952; England and Wales, 126
 - For August, 1952; England and Wales, 162
 - Test prescriptions, 128, 149, 155, 163
- Prison medical officers, remuneration of, 190, 194
- Private Practice Committee, 190
- PRIZES:
 - Charles Hastings Clinical Prize, 124, 150, 199
 - Charles Oliver Hawthorne Clinical Prize, 124
 - Essay competition for medical students, 217
 - for nurses, 217
 - Katherine Bishop Harman Prize, 132, 150
 - Occupational health prize, 132, 199
- Proprietary medicines, prices of, 75, 101, 131
- Provident societies, 89
- Psychiatry and the Law, 58
- Public Health Committee, 145; 162 (C); report to Annual Representative Meeting, 37
- PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE:
 - Future of, 99
 - of local authority health services, 206 (C); *see also* Journal, p. 1007
 - Medical officers; awards accepted by West Riding County Council, 126
 - implementation of, 6, 145, 146, 213
 - retrospective application, 135, 143
 - Successful appeals, 126, 162
 - dual appointments, 145, 188
 - motor-car allowances, 114, 118
 - Northampton accepts ruling of Regional Appeals Committee, 170
 - remuneration, 16
 - terms and conditions of service, 155, 162
 - Medical officers of health, assistant, salaries of, 179, 220
 - Public health visits for medical students (J. F. Warin), 133
 - Recruitment and training, 137, 162, 163
- Public Health Service Defence Trust, 6
- Public relations, 46
- Public Relations Committee, 55

Q

- Questions answered: 106, 118, 127, 135, 147, 172, 178, 196, 214, 234, 240

R

- Radiology: Emergency X-ray services, 234
- "Radio-malt"; conditions of prescription, 224
- RANDALL, K. *See* GILCHRIST, L., 174
- READ, A. M.: Betterment for specialists, 131 (C)
- Regional hospital boards; abolition suggested, 45
- staff salaries, 6
- Registrars, 42
- displaced, absorption of, 77
- employment of, 153
- senior establishment, 183
- conditions of appointment of, 137, 148, 163
- Registration, provisional, of newly-qualified practitioners, 226
- REILLY, W. J.: The Danckwerts Award, 108 (C)
- Remuneration. *See* Civil Service medical officers; Consultants and specialists; General practitioners; National Health Service; Public Health Service, medical officers
- Reports, medical; increased fee for "approved short form," 161
- Representative Body, size of, 55
- Retirement of general practitioners from N.H.S.; executive councils' notices to patients, 106

- RICHARD, E. F.: Prescription charge, 163 (C)
- RICHARDS, J.: Dispensing doctors, 138
- Richmond, James Watson, disciplinary case of, 229
- RIDDELL, J.: Heard at headquarters, 123 (C)
- Road accidents: Payments for emergency treatment, 170
- ROBERTSON, C. K.: Pneumoconiosis panels, 178 (C)
- Rochester, Chatham, and Gillingham Division; annual general meeting, 232
- ROE, C. W.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 100
- ROGERS, A. T.: "Family Doctor," 139 (C)
- Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 173 (C)
- ROSE, H. N.: Ownership of goodwill, 148
- ROSS, H.: Professional freedom, 175 (C)
- ROSS, N. K.: Health visitors, 231 (C)
- ROWE, J. B. W.: Council eligibility to stand for election, 81 (C)
- Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 130 (C)
- Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce; B.M.A. evidence, 187, 231; memorandum of evidence withdrawn, 21, 41
- Rühen, Carl Xavier, disciplinary case of, 229
- RUSSELL, L.: Assistants' salaries, 81 (C)
- *See* JOFFE, A., 101
- RUSSELL, V.: Drugs for private patients, 93 (C)
- RUTHERFORD, G. T.: General practitioner and the local authority, 97; 116 (C), 122 (C), 136 (C)

S

- SAKLATVALA, D.: The integration of medical practice, 237
- Salisbury Division, 76
- SALISBURY, H. H.: Penalty on small lists, 8 (C)
- SAYERS, W. J. H.: Block yearly grant, 111 (C)
- SCHIEF, C.: Small-list doctors, 72 (C)
- The Danckwerts Award, 107 (C)
- Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 129 (C), 173 (C)
- Economic pressure and direction, 231 (C)
- Scholarships for travel abroad, 197
- School health service: Relations with general practitioners, 78, 113
- Science Committee, 205; report to Annual Representative Meeting, 34 (correction, *Journal*, 244)
- SCOTLAND:
 - Central Consultants and Specialists Committee, 6, 194
 - Central Midwives Board, 118
 - General Medical Services Subcommittee, 195
 - Hospital staffing, 6, 194
 - Mileage, 35, 195
 - "Open" areas, 177
 - Prescribing, 195
 - Remuneration award; implementation of distribution scheme, 146
 - Report to Annual Representative Meeting, 57
 - Scottish Committee: J. G. M. Hamilton appointed chairman, 194
 - Scottish Medical Practices Committee, 177; criteria for initial practice allowances, 184
- SCOTT, W. I. D.: Drugs for private patients, 236 (C)
- Secrecy: Indemnification against damages for disclosure of confidential information, 99
- professional, 52
- Services, Armed. *See* Armed Forces
- Ships: Accidents in home waters; responsibility for care of casualties, 234
- SHORTT, C.: Full discussion, 71 (C)
- SHORTT, C. J.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 149 (C)
- Shutt, Jonathan, disciplinary case of, 229
- Sickness benefits; reports on patients, 180, 198
- SIMONS, L. S.: General practitioner and the local authority, 123 (C)
- SIMPSON, Elenora: Salaries of assistant medical officers of health, 179 (C)
- The future of local authority health services, 206 (C)
- Sinclair, Jack Michael, withdrawal of medical qualifications, 230
- SMITH, G.: Cost of drugs, 75 (C)
- SMITH, J. A. J.: Too many doctors, 8 (C)
- Social security, medical aspects; statement by World Medical Association, 83; 99 (C), 137 (C)
- SOLTAU, H. K. V.: Partially disabled doctors, 8 (C)
- Danckwerts Award, 109 (C)
- South Lancashire and East Cheshire Branch, 76
- South Staffordshire Division, 242
- South-Eastern Counties Division, 76, 186
- Southern Branch, 76
- Southern Rhodesia, Midlands Branch proposed, 242
- South-Western Branch, 90
- Specialists. *See* Consultants and Specialists
- Spens Committee, 88
- Squint; treatment a matter for the Hospital Eye Service, 86
- STEPHENS, J.: Undignified correspondence, 175 (C)
- STEVENS, A. E.: Golden era?, 89 (C)
- STEWART, C. D.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 123 (C)
- STEWART, D. L.: Trainee assistants and the award, 8 (C)
- Stirling Branch, 90
- Stockings, elastic, payment for, 198
- STOLL, L.: Role of the general practitioner in child health services, 165

Students: International Medical Students' conference, 86

SUGDEN, B.: Betterment for the specialist, 154 (C)
Suffolk Branch, 102

SUPERANNUATION:

Amendments to Regulations, 79
Extension of pensionable age for general medical and dental practitioners, 223
Repayment of income-tax relief, 172
Tax assessment and N.H.S. superannuation scheme; judgment in Chancery Division, 212

Supplement to British Medical Journal, 22

Surgeries, minimum standards for, 74, 111, 149

SWANSON, S. A.: Test prescriptions, 163 (C)

SYMONDS, H.: The future of local authority health services, 207 (C)

Syphilis: Routine Wassermann testing in pregnancy, 125

T

TABBUSH, H.: General practitioner and the local authority, 122 (C)

TAYLOR, L. H.: Shilling stamp, 123 (C)

Telephone message centres, 168
— unattended, 48

Thomas, J. W. Tudor, elected President of B.M.A., 1953-4, 10

THOMAS, R. C., GLENDINNING, A. C., and VAN MEURS, D. P.: Employment of registrars, 137 (C)

Trade union membership, 61, 90, 95, 104, 140, 176, 185, 199, 217

— officials on hospital boards, 178

Trades Union Congress; views on N.H.S. charges, 118, 138, 163

Travelling research scholarships, 197

Tuberculosis: Rehousing of patients, 37

— resettlement in industry, 147

Tuberculosis and Diseases of the Chest Group; annual meeting, 105

U

Unestablished Practitioners Group, 239

V

Vacancies, filling of, 19, 30, 190

Vaccination; inadequate propaganda, 38

VAN MEURS, D. P. See THOMAS, R. C., 137

VAN PELT, S. J.: Group of medical hypnotists, 123 (C)

VAUGHAN, E.: Status of general practitioners, 116 (C)

Venereologists Group Committee's questionnaire on social work in the V.D. service, 125

VICKERS, A. A.: Whole-time consultants and specialists, 216 (C)

— Hospital Medical Staff Defence Trust, 222 (C)

Visiting-list holder for use on steering-wheel, 122

W

Wakefield Division; annual meeting, 124

WALES:

Report to Annual Representative Meeting, 58

Welsh Association of Local Medical Committees;

Group standing joint committee, 178

Welsh Committee, 193

WALKER, C. W.: Integration of child health services, 127 (C)

WALKER, E. R. C.: Some important issues of the National Health Service, 181

WALKER, H. B.: Unity in the profession, 179 (C)

Walter Dixon Scholarship, 124, 200

Wand, S., re-elected Chairman of Representative Body, 1952-3, 25

— dinner and presentation to, 178

War memorial, 58

WARBURTON, E.: Cost of drugs, 101 (C)

WARD, T. A.: Payment of arrears, 231 (C)

WARIN, J. F.: Public health visits for medical students, 133

WATTS, C. A. H.: A year of general practice, 115 (C)

West Norfolk Division, 76

West Suffolk Division, 200

Westminster and Holborn Division, 218

Whitley Council: Appointments to Staff Side of Committee "C", 153

Whitley Council, Committee "B", 184, 233

— representatives, 77

WHITTLE, J. H.: General practitioner and the local authority, 136 (C)

WILKINSON, M. C.: Trend in State medicine, 216 (C)

Williams, Iltid Gwyn, name restored to *Medical Register*, 230

WILSON, J. G.: Integration of child health services, 136 (C)

WILSON, W.: Assistants' salaries, 101 (C)

WILSON, W. R.: Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 123 (C)

Witnesses' fees for expert evidence in legal aid cases, 230

WOLL, N. Kathleen: Dispensing doctors and the shilling, 74 (C)

Woodberry Down health centre; opening ceremony, 168

WOODHOUSE, H. Barbara: Sale of goodwill, 143 (C)

— Criticism of Working Party's scheme, 185 (C)

WOOLF, L. S.: Prescription charge, 149

WORKING PARTY. See also National Health Service, remuneration

Recommendations on distribution of Central Pool, 1, 14

— scheme, criticism of, 107, 114, 119-121, 123, 129, 131, 138, 139, 141, 143, 173, 175, 179, 180, 185, 197, 207, 216, 231, 236

— implementation of distribution scheme, 98, 113

Representatives, 77

Transfer of patients under the new scheme, 241

World Medical Association, 53

— — — Medical aspects of social security, 83; 99 (C), 137 (C)

— — — Report of sixth General Assembly, 188

World relations; report to Annual Representative Meeting, 58

WRAY, S.: Mileage fund, 94 (C)

Y

YONACE, E.: Entry into practice, 88 (C)

Yorkshire, West Riding; payment of arrears under public health award, 86

YUDKIN, S.: Aligning general practitioner with hospital, 165

BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION



Editor

HUGH CLEGG, M.A., M.D., F.R.C.P.

Deputy Editor

J. W. P. THOMPSON, M.A., M.B., D.P.H.

VOLUME II, 1952

JULY TO DECEMBER

LONDON

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

TAVISTOCK SQUARE, W.C.1.

KEY TO DATES AND PAGES

The following table gives a key to the dates of issue and the page numbers of the BRITISH MEDICAL JOURNAL and SUPPLEMENT in the second volume for 1952.

Serial No.	Date of Issue	Journal Pages	Supplement Pages
4774	.. July 5	.. 1- 52	.. 1- 8
4775	.. " 12	.. 53- 106	.. 9- 50
4776	.. " 19	.. 107- 174	.. 51- 76
4777	.. " 26	.. 175- 244	.. 77- 82
4778	.. Aug. 2	.. 245- 298	.. 83- 90
4779	.. " 9	.. 299- 350	.. 91- 96
4780	.. " 16	.. 351- 402	.. 97-102
4781	.. " 23	.. 403- 454	.. 103-112
4782	.. " 30	.. 455- 524	.. 113-116
4783	.. Sept. 6	.. 525- 574	.. 117-124
4784	.. " 13	.. 575- 624	.. 125-132
4785	.. " 20	.. 625- 678	.. 133-140
4786	.. " 27	.. 679- 734	.. 141-144
4787	.. Oct. 4	.. 735- 790	.. 145-150
4788	.. " 11	.. 791- 842	.. 151-156
4789	.. " 18	.. 843- 890	.. 157-164
4790	.. " 25	.. 891- 952	.. 165-176
4791	.. Nov. 1	.. 953-1006	.. 177-180
4792	.. " 8	.. 1007-1058	.. 181-186
4793	.. " 15	.. 1059-1114	.. 187-200
4794	.. " 22	.. 1115-1164	.. 201-208
4795	.. " 29	.. 1165-1218	.. 209-218
4796	.. Dec. 6	.. 1219-1270	.. 219-222
4797	.. " 13	.. 1271-1320	.. 223-232
4798	.. " 20	.. 1321-1370	.. 233-236
4799	.. " 27	.. 1371-1432	.. 237-242

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1952

Names of contributors are printed in capitals. Entries for original articles, leading articles, annotations, and correspondence are indicated by the use of the symbols (O), (L), (A), and (C), respectively. Some subjects dealt with under various main headings in the *Journal*—e.g., "Annotations," "Any Questions?," "Leading Articles," etc.—are also set out under these headings.

A

- Abbreviations in the *Journal*, 780, 883, 1103, 1259, 1311
- Abdomen: *Introduction to Abdominal Diagnosis* (A. E. Lee), 819
- *Roentgen Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases* (J. Frimann-Dahl), 1343
- ABERCROMBIE, R. C.: Ichthyosis and hypnosis, 1101 (C)
- Aberdeen University. *See* Universities: Aberdeen
- Aboriginal medicine: exhibition at the Wellcome Historical Medical Museum, 295
- Abortion: Amendment of the law; Private Member's Bill, 1367
- flying squad unit for management of, 1103, 1309
- habitual, 224
- oestrogen therapy, 402
- Law Reform Association, 788
- ABRAHAM, A. J.: New operative method of causing thrombosis in varicose veins, 260 (O); 725 (C), 941 (C), 996 (C), 1204 (C), 1359 (C)
- ABRAHAM, Sir Adolphe: *Fitness for the Average Man*, 1298
- and PORRITT, Sir Arthur: Sport and medicine, 98 (C)
- Abrahamson, L.: Death in early adult life, 146
- Acanthosis nigricans, association with malignant disease, 913
- Accident proneness, 656 (L)
- *see also* Road accidents
- Acetone poisoning, acute, caused by setting fluid for immobilizing casts (L. C. Harris and R. H. Jackson), 1024 (O); 1058
- Acetylcholine in anxiety states, 349, 1100
- intra-arterial injection, 809
- Acne vulgaris, psychological factors, 420
- Acrylic lenses, intra-ocular, 232
- Acta Psychotherapeutica, Psychosomatica and Orthopaedagogica*, 1368
- A.C.T.H.:
Blood disorders; effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone (L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood, and H. T. Swan), 1059 (O)
- glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during A.C.T.H. therapy (C. L. Joiner), 642 (O)
- Effect on Hunner's ulcer of urinary bladder (J. Burke and H. K. Vernon), 477
- Haematological applications, 612, 722
- Leprosy: A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of complications (J. Lowe), 746 (O)
- Miliary tuberculosis in a case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with A.C.T.H. (Betty Walker), 1076 (O)
- Treatment of acute porphyria (A. Goldberg, A. C. MacDonald, and C. Rimington), 1174 (O)
- of rheumatic fever, 90, 582
- of Sjögren's syndrome (E. F. B. Cadman and A. J. Robertson), 68 (O); 446 (C), 1357 (C)
- Unsuccessful use in agranulocytosis (H. Fuld), 1133 (O)
- Adams, A. R. D.: Bowel infections in the Tropics, 221
- ADAMS, A. V.: Tubular reabsorption of glucose, 993 (C)
- ADAMS, A. W.: College of General Practice, 161 (C)
- Adaptation syndrome: *Story of the Adaptation Syndrome* (H. Selye), 1298
- Adelaide University. *See* Universities: Adelaide
- Adolescent feeble-minded in law and practice (J. F. MacMahon), 254 (O); 329 (A)
- Adoption problems, 789
- Adrenaline; effect of aminophylline administration on toxicity, 1217
- ADRENALS: *see also* A.C.T.H.
Cortex: Chemical estimation of cortisone-like hormones in urine (C. L. Cope and B. Hurlock), 1020 (O)
- hypersensitivity, stress, and toxicity (T. W. Lees), 363 (O); 614 (C)
- relation of hyperactivity to paralytic ileus, 587
- Haematoma in the newborn (J. L. Emery and R. B. Zachary), 857 (O)
- Phaeochromocytoma, bilateral, 159
- presenting as cardiac and abdominal catastrophe (R. S. Jefflife), 76
- simulating thyrotoxicosis (J. V. S. A. Davies), 77
- with fatal myocardial infarction (W. M. Priest), 860 (O)
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone. *See* A.C.T.H.
- Adventures in Two Worlds* (A. J. Cronin), 133
- Advertisements in the postbag, 514, 670, 779
- Advertising in examinations, 1361
- Adrian, E. D., appointed to General Advisory Council of the B.B.C., 887
- Africa: Sickle-cell anaemia, 433 (A); 441 (C), 880 (C), 996 (C)
- Africans: Biochemical normals in healthy Africans, 1096
- Age, old. *See* Old age
- Agranulocytosis; unsuccessful use of A.C.T.H. (H. Fuld), 1133 (O)
- Agricultural Research Council; medical appointments, 887
- Agriculture (Poisonous Substances) Bill (parliamentary note), 1001, 1053
- Air pollution and lung cancer, 982 (L); 1152 (C)
- travel and pulmonary tuberculosis, 51
- declaration of origin and health no longer required, 839
- AIRD, I.: Artificial circulation, 1310 (C)
- Aitken, James, obituary of, 1050
- AITKEN, M. E. *See* WRIGHT, Margaret E., 624
- Aitken, R. S., elected Vice-chancellor of Birmingham University, 1367
- AKYEL, M. *See* BARLAS, O., 1394
- Alan Newton Prize, 400
- ALBERT, A.: Fluvine rashes, 52
- Alcohol: Action of cold on effects, 1432
- intra-arterial injection, 809
- ALCOHOLISM: *see also* Drunkenness
- Alcohol and motorists (parliamentary note), 947
- and road safety, 276 (A)
- estimation in urine, 951
- Cure of alcoholism, 561
- Dipsomania and the Law, 1420
- In Britain, 44
- In New York, 1411
- Mulled claret and punch, intoxicating effects, 1431
- Nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism (D. E. Howells), 862 (O); 1046 (C)
- ALEXANDER, J. F.: Left-sided appendicitis, 286 (C)
- ALEXANDER, J. G.: Treatment of recurrent furunculosis, 668 (C)
- Investigation of vaginal discharge, 1417 (C)
- ALEXANDER, L., and HEWER, C. L.: Treatment of cardiac arrest, 546; 1046 (C), 1150 (C), 1308 (C)
- Alimentation and its disturbance, 664
- Alkalosis as cause of psychiatric symptoms in later life, 1287
- d'Allaines, F., and others: *Traitement Chirurgical du Cancer du Rectum*. 2nd ed., 653
- ALLCHORNE, C. A. *See* PIRNIE, J., 1340
- ALLEN, C.: Post-epileptic automatism, 1148 (C)
- and BROSTER, L. R.: Hormones and personality, 227 (C)
- ALLEN-PRICE, E. D.: Geographical variations in cancer mortality, 831 (C)
- ALLERGY: *see also* Asthma; Hay-fever; Urticaria
- Hypersensitivity, stress, and toxicity (T. W. Lees), 363 (O); 614 (C)
- Milk allergy (W. F. Walker), 374
- Peptone for urticaria, 574
- Progress in Allergy*, vol. 3 (Editor: P. Kallos), 377
- Progression of hay-fever to asthma following administration of antihistamines, 624
- Rhinitis, allergic; treatment with cortisone, 1303 (A)
- Role in acute nephritis, 393
- Allison, A., elected president, Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow, 1111
- ALLISON, R. S.: Psychiatric disorders in later life, 217; 1286 (O)
- Allport, G. W.: *The Individual and his Religion*, 199
- Allworthy, Samuel William, obituary of, 782
- ALMENT, E. A. J.: Oxygen administration in asphyxia neonatorum, 1360 (C)
- Almeyda, J.: *Major Symptoms in Clinical Medicine*, vol. 2, 326
- Alopecia; aetiology and treatment of pseudopelade, 789
- areata, treatment of, 244
- congenita: report of two families (W. G. Tillman), 428
- Alvarenga Prize, 400
- Alvarez, W. C.: *Neuroses: Diagnosis and Management of Functional Disorders and Minor Psychoses*, 78
- Amaurosis, unilateral; partial recovery after using hexamethonium iodide (A. J. B. Goldsmith and A. J. H. Hower), 759 (O); 939 (C)
- Ambulances: London Ambulance Service, 571
- American Group-psychotherapy Association, tenth annual conference, 840
- Amethocaine, hypersensitivity to (medico-legal note), 1106
- Amidone, analgesic value of, 903
- toxic effects, 160
- Aminophylline administration; effect on toxicity of adrenaline, 1217
- p-Aminosalicylic Acid: Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P.A.S., streptomycin, and penicillin (Barbara Jeffery, P. Borrie, and N. MacDonald), 647 (O); 995 (C), 1205 (C)
- Acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium P.A.S. (D. G. Julian), 476; 723 (C), 1205 (C)
- methods of testing skin sensitivity to, 938
- Amoebiasis, indigenous; recent outbreak in England (T. C. Morton, W. P. Stamm, and R. Seidelin), 114 (O)
- Amphetamine in treatment of acute retention, 670
- ANAEMIA:
Aplastic, after chloramphenicol therapy, 1114
- fatal, after chloramphenicol treatment (L. A. Hawkins and H. Lederer), 423 (O); (B. Wolman), 426 (O); 434 (A)
- due to chloramphenicol, 137
- Diagnosis from conjunctival appearance, 677
- Haemolytic; effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy, 1062
- thrombotic microangiopathic (thrombotic microangiopathy) (W. St. C. Symmers), 897 (O)
- Megaloblastic, effect of animal protein factor, 612
- Pernicious; comparison of liver extract and vitamin B₁₂ (cyanocobalamin) in maintenance treatment (E. K. Blackburn and others), 245 (O); 1204 (C), 1360 (C)
- erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anaemia" sera; observations on behaviour (E. L. Feinmann, J. Sharp, and J. F. Wilkinson), 14 (O); 164 (C)
- folic acid, conversion to citrovorum factor in health and pernicious anaemia (G. H. Spray and L. J. Wits), 62 (O)
- single massive dose of vitamin B₁₂ (W. Walker and R. B. Hunter), 593 (O)
- treatment of, 659 (A)
- Sickle-cell trait in Africans, 41 (C); 433 (A); 441 (C), 996 (C)
- Splenic, and Banti's disease; symptomatology and aetiology (Sir Henry Tidy), 1 (O); 31 (A); 1042 (C)
- Therapeutic response of secondary anaemias to organic and inorganic iron salts (D. Haler), 1241 (O); 1415 (C)
- ANAESTHESIA: *see also* Analgesia
- Acute circulatory failure during surgical operations (J. F. Dark and others), 533 (O); 555 (A); 723 (C), 1046 (C), 1150 (C), 1308 (C)
- Anaesthesia, 1197 (A)
- and the common cold, 156
- Anesthésie et Réanimation*, 3rd ed. (P. Dupuy de Frelle), 602
- Anaesthetic explosions (C. F. Hadfield), 332; 514 (C), 666 (C), 833 (C)
- Apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity in operating theatres (K. C. Magee and A. Bracken), 321 (O); 514 (C)
- Australian Faculty of Anaesthetists, 1111
- Change of colours of gas cylinders, 92; 83 (A); 283 (C), 443 (C), 566 (C)
- Clinical tests of "trilene" inhalers, 938
- Controlled hypotension, 156
- Danger from cuffed endotracheal tubes, 283, 391, 565, 566, 616, 725, 939
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 47
- In children (Sheila M. Anderson), 157
- Infected apparatus, 873 (A); 1042 (C), 1206 (C)
- Influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone and D-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery (J. W. Dundee), 893 (O)
- 1-Methorphan as supplement to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia (A. K. Brown), 1331 (O)
- New artificial respirator (J. R. Esplen), 896 (O)
- Principles and Practice of Anesthesiology* (V. J. Collins), 924
- Prolonged stupor and anoxic anaesthesia, 939
- Respiratory obstruction due to "caking" of soda lime, 997
- Role of apnoea in anaesthesia for major surgery (T. C. Gray and G. J. Rees), 891 (O)
- Syringe label, 1102
- T-piece technique, 96
- Thiopentone in anaemia, 156
- Trichlorethylene in midwifery, 156
- Trouble during anaesthesia, 156
- Vascular changes during, 44, 162

ANALGESIA:

- "Eufocaine" for prolonged wound analgesia after surgical operations (H. L. M. Roualle), 1293 (O); 1418 (C)
- Methorphan; action and uses (A. J. Glazebrook), 1328 (O)
- L-Methorphan as supplement to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia (A. K. Brown), 1331 (O)
- Newer synthetic drugs (P. W. Nathan), 903 (O); 928 (A)
- Obstetrical analgesia, 147
- Pharmacology of analgesics, 147
- Relief of pain, 146
- Spinal analgesia, cause of sixth-nerve palsy after, 842, 1058
- Anatomical nomenclature; revision of B.N.A., 41, 161
- ANDERSON, Charlotte M. See SMELLIE, J. M., 624
- ANDERSON, I.: Norwegian scabies; case report, 25; 32 (A)
- ANDERSON, J. M.: Intra-ocular acrylic lenses, 232 (C)
- ANDERSON, J. R., BARR, G. M., and SLESSOR, A.: Attempt to prevent erythroblastosis foetalis by use of cortisone during pregnancy, 542 (O)
- ANDERSON, Sheila M.: Anaesthesia in children, 157
- ANDERSON, T.: Diagnosis of smallpox, 1037, 1090; 1256 (C)
- Anderson, T. M.: *Human Kinetics and Analysing Body Movements*, 326
- Anderson-Berry Prize, 1267
- ANDREWS, H. N.: Anaesthetic explosions, 834 (C)
- ANDREWS, M. C.: Husbands with morning sickness, 574 (C)
- obituary of, 1157
- Andrews, Mary Neville, obituary of, 100
- Aneurysm needle with continuous-feed (D. J. Tibbs), 1201, 1359
- Angina pectoris, treatment with methonium compounds, 52
- Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*. By J. H. G. Grattan and C. Singer (D. Guthrie) (Nova et Vetera), 1040
- Animal experiments (parliamentary note), 946, 947
- Animals in bed; risks to health, 243
- Ankara: Influenza epidemic (S. Payzin), 1296
- Ankle-joint, postural deformities of, in children, 790, 1058, 1150

ANNOTATIONS:

- Abstracts of World Medicine*, 32
- A.C.T.H. and cortisone, unresponsiveness to, 554
- Alcohol and road safety, 276
- Anaemia, pernicious, treatment of, 659
- Anaesthesia: Infected apparatus, 873; 1042 (C), 1206 (C)
- The right gas, 83
- Anaesthetics and the heart, 1197
- Analgesics, modern, 928
- Antibiotics in treatment of leptospirosis, 986
- Army health, 1303
- Art of communication, 485
- Banti's syndrome and Banti's disease, 31
- Better health, 205
- Biology: Jobs for biologists, 873
- Blood transfusion, danger of, 986; 1206 (C)
- Bone: Control of length, 872; 995 (C)
- Bone-marrow depression and thiosemicarbazone, 1141
- British Empire Cancer Campaign, 84
- Broadmoor, 33
- Cancer: Diagnosis from isolated cells, 606
- field research on pathogenesis, 710
- Cardiology, European Congress of, 657, 674
- Children: Young children in hospital, 1249
- Chloramphenicol, death after, 434
- Christmas disease, 1405
- Chromatography, basis of, 1087
- Circulation, artificial, 1141; 1310 (C)
- Circumcision: offending foreskin, 766; 883 (C)
- Civil service doctors, 141
- Claudication, intermittent, treatment of, 608; 779 (C)
- Corneal Grafting Act, 83
- Cortisone in allergic rhinitis, 1303
- synthesis, 769
- Couvade, 555, 667, 724
- "Death" and resuscitation, 555; 1150 (C)
- Danckwerts Award through Parliament, 277
- Detergent, death from, 1348
- Diabetes: the pre-diabetic state, 712
- Durham dispute, arbitration on, 33
- Employment for disabled youth, 277
- Endocardial sclerosis, 1406
- Enteric fevers, 435
- Epileptic children, education of, 823; 1097 (C), 1256 (C), 1418 (C)
- Finnish doctors resign, 556
- Food, unusual sources of, 825
- Food-poisoning from cockles, 658
- Foot-and-mouth disease, 607
- Gamma globulin in prophylaxis of poliomyelitis, 1035
- Gastric acidity, 204
- General practice: New classification of areas, 872
- Growth of children, 930; 1147 (C)
- Hallux valgus, 204
- Harley Street, recession from, 1407
- Herpes simplex; laboratory diagnosis, 1349
- Hormones and personality, 85
- Hunger and appetite in infancy, 1195
- Hypnotism restrictions, 382
- Influenza; figures and 'flu, 658

ANNOTATIONS (continued):

- Influenza: vaccine trials, 1197
- Injections into arteries, 874; 992 (C)
- Inspired millions, 711
- King Edward's Hospital Fund: Annual report for 1951, 824
- Lead poisoning, 139
- Leprosy, treatment of, 330
- London Lock Hospital, closure of, 768
- Longevity, inheritance of, 767
- Malaria control progress, 330
- Manchester celebrations, 84
- Measles, 1196
- Medical laboratory technology, 381
- Meningitis, tuberculous, 380
- Mental deficiency: Problem of the feeble-minded, 329
- Methaemoglobinemia, 381; 565 (C)
- Mice and men, 1406
- Milk and malaria, 1405
- Mind and the skin, 434; 669 (C)
- Morbidity, survey, 276
- Motion sickness, 553; 725 (C)
- Nobel Prizes, 987, 1089
- Nursing at 18, 382
- Penicillin, mode of action of 1036
- Pharmacy centenary, 1302
- Physical medicine, 84
- Poliomyelitis and tonsillectomy, 1143
- Population sample, 140
- Puerperal mental illness, 1250
- Radiography of the lungs, 331
- Railway disaster, 929
- Reformer of education, 485
- "Refresher Course" in book form, 769
- Refreshment, 483
- Retrolental fibroplasia, 1193
- Rheumatic fever: Role of streptococci in causation, 889
- Scabies, 32
- Scars: The tell-tale scar, 1348
- Scientific exhibition at the Annual Meeting, 874
- Seaweed, 556
- Sickle-cell anaemia in Africa, 433; 441 (C), 880 (C), 996 (C)
- Social medicine at Oxford, 1142
- Study abroad, 484 (A)
- Subconvulsive electrical stimulation, 1196; 1419 (C)
- Supplementary estimate, 82
- Teeth, rotten, 928; 1042 (C)
- Urban sprawl, 1142
- Vaccination results, 929
- Vaginal discharge, 1249
- Vision, animal and human, 768
- Winter sleep, 1088
- World List of Scientific Periodicals*, 141
- Anorexia nervosa, treatment, 106
- Anosmia after respiratory infection, 1218
- ANSELL, G.: Radio-iodine in the treatment of thyroid carcinoma, 1358 (C)
- Antazoline, ineffectiveness in experimental burns (S. Sevitt and others), 57 (O)
- Anthrax vaccine for livestock (parliamentary note), 1314
- ANTIBIOTICS: see also Aureomycin, Chloramphenicol, Neomycin, Penicillin, Streptomycin
- Abuse of, 1307; 1301 (L); 1413 (C)
- Antibiotics (Sir A. Fleming and others), 721
- Effect on tissue cultures of human skin (C. N. D. Cruickshank and E. J. L. Lowbury), 1070 (O)
- Search for new antibiotics, 1429
- Treatment of leptospirosis, 986 (A)
- Anticoagulant therapy, complications of, 29 (L)
- Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 352
- ANTI-HISTAMINES:
- Antazoline ("antistin"), ineffectiveness in experimental burns (S. Sevitt and others), 57 (O)
- Antihistamine cream in treatment of burns, 615
- Death following use, 724
- Failure of an antihistamine drug to influence the course of experimental human burns (S. Sevitt and others), 57 (O); 227 (C), 337 (C), 566 (C), 614 (C), 615 (C)
- Poisoning, antidotes, 889
- Promethazine hydrochloride ("phenegan"), anti-bacterial effects, 614
- Antiseptics, efficacy of, 1128, 1138
- "Antistin." See Antazoline
- Anuria, treatment of, 90
- ANY QUESTIONS:
- Any Questions? Second series* (review of book), 1244
- Abortion, habitual; oestrogen therapy, 402
- Acetone poisoning and immobilizing casts, 1058
- Acetylcholine in anxiety states, 349
- Adoption problems, 789
- Adrenaline; effect of aminophylline administration on toxicity, 1217
- Air travel and pulmonary tuberculosis, 51
- Alcohol: Action of cold on effects, 1432
- Mulled claret and punch, intoxicating effects, 1431
- Allergy: Progression of hay-fever to asthma, 624
- Alopecia areata, treatment of, 244
- Anaemia: Diagnosis from conjunctival appearance, 677
- Analgesia, spinal, cause of sixth-nerve palsy after, 842, 1058

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

- Ankle-joint, postural deformities of, in children, 790, 1058, 1150
- Anorexia nervosa, 106
- Anosmia after respiratory infection, 1218
- Antihistamine poisoning, antidotes, 889
- Aortic incompetence in marathon runner, 349
- Appendicitis in the elderly, 174
- Ascariasis in pregnancy, treatment of, 789
- "Asthma of the bowels," 1164
- Asthmatic localities, 842
- Atheroma; relationship to cerebral vascular accidents, 349
- Axillary inlet syndrome, 453
- Balanitis, erosive, chronic; cause and treatment, 523
- Barbiturates; action on autonomic nervous system, 1113
- ill effects of prolonged administration, 733
- Barrier creams in industry, 1058
- Bed-bugs, 1320
- Bee stings; effects on vagus and their counter-action with rum, 889
- Beer, vitamin B content, 574
- Besnier's prurigo, 573
- Birth control by immunization, 453
- "Blackout," definition of, 624
- Blood groups: Rh-positive donor requiring Rh-negative blood transfusion, 1369
- Boxing precautions for schoolboys, 952; 1101 (C), 1259 (C), 952 (C)
- "Brain" foods for mental workers, 350
- Functions of frontal lobe, 1057
- Breast: Hypertrophy, unilateral, in adolescent girl, due to blow, 1369
- Involution after repeated childbirth, 401
- Bromidrosis of scrotum; causes and treatment, 401
- Brucellosis; test of cure, 623
- Cerebrospinal fluid; iron content, 454
- physiological variation in pressure, 1270
- reactions after lumbar puncture, 52
- reactions to parenteral therapy, 734
- Children: Lying and thieving children, 1217
- Poisoning, acute; management, 1431
- Chloramphenicol: Aplastic anaemia after administration, 1057, 1114
- Contraindications, 733
- Effect on Widal reaction, 790
- Chorda tympani and persistent unpleasant taste, 1320
- Celiac disease and cereals, 173, 624; 605 (L)
- Colon spasm; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, 1163
- Conception; pre-coital douche as aid, 524
- Constipation, chronic, management of, 523, 726
- Cortisone and A.C.T.H. for exfoliative dermatitis, 677
- and athletic performances, 1320
- Cough, periodic, of possible hysterical origin, 1218
- Cramp and salt deficiency, 573
- Crying during sleep, 1370
- Dancing for the under-fives; effect on feet, 297
- Defaecation: Failure of bowel training, 1269
- "De Nol" treatment for peptic ulcer, 1113
- Dermatitis due to perfumes, 734
- Diabetes mellitus: Hazards of the diabetic mother, 1217
- injury precipitating onset, 524
- Digestibility of butter, 105
- Drunkenness; effect of head injury on diagnosis, 350
- "Dumping syndrome," 1006
- Dysentery carriers, management of, 401
- Dysmenorrhoea, membranous, 523
- Eczema, infantile, treatment of, 244
- Electric fences, 523, 624
- Electrified state, 678, 790
- Ephedrine, effects of prolonged use, 678
- Erythema nodosum; aetiology and treatment, 297
- Erythroblastosis foetalis: Antenatal diagnosis, 1005
- Examination, periodic; routine in, 1163
- Eyes: Light reflection; shining eyes and "lion men," 952, 1218
- Fallopian tubes, artificial, 297
- Fibre-glass, health hazards of, 1217
- Fibrositis, treatment of, 298
- Food-poisoning: Imported canned meat and botulism; risks of, 1431
- Food, canned; "blown" tins, 1113
- Garrulitas vulvae, 1164
- German measles, 297
- Haemoglobin estimations in the antenatal clinic, 524
- Hair, prematurely grey, 173
- Tough beards and soft skins, 174
- Head noises, differential diagnosis and treatment, 574
- Herpes complement-fixation test, 1218
- corneal, treatment of, 1270
- Holiday precautions for thirsty babies, 105
- Holly and mistletoe berries, 1431
- Hookworm disease, association with duodenal ulcer, 1218
- Ice hockey accidents, 1218
- Impotence, psychological factors in, 453
- Infant: Sedatives for babies, 890, 1114
- Inoculations for travellers, 243
- Insanity and marriage, 1057
- Insulin: Mixing insulins, 1319
- Iodine sensitivity and radiography, 51

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Iron therapy in the Tropics, 890
Isotopes, radioactive; risks of handling, 1432
Kidney transplantation, possibility of success in, 1163
Kissing under the mistletoe, 1431
Knees, intense coldness of, 298
Labour: Are more babies born at night? 677; 831 (C)
— Premature induction in haemolytic disease of newborn, 1005
— Shortest interval between two confinements, 1164
Left-handedness; slowness in writers, 1370
Leucocyte count, effect of temperature on, 1163
Libido, loss in male, 105
— loss in women, 733
Lichen planus of penis, 734
Lighting, artificial, for the surgery, 52
Liver: Cirrhosis and endocrine disorders, 174
Lucifers, 106
Marriage: Premarital examination, 1369
Measles, second attacks of, and German measles, 454
Menstruation, irregular, and fertility, 1319
Mental defectives, institutional care and training of, 1113
Methonium compounds in angina pectoris, 52
Microscopes, magnifying power of, 1319
Moles, hairy, epilation of, 1270
— — prognosis, 174
— with haloes, 790
Morning sickness in husbands, 454; 555 (A); 574 (C), 667 (C), 724 (C)
Morphine, intravenous dosage, 678
Mosquitoes; effect of altitude on viability, 1114
Motion-sickness in infants, 574
Mumps, tissue involvement in, 1270
Musical instruments, disinfection of, 789, 1432
Myopia, arrest of, 1163
— inheritance of, 1269
Night starts, 1319
Noise, hypersensitivity to, 52
Noises, high-pitched, sensitivity to, 1369
Nose-picking in an adult, 454
Oestrogens and cancer, 841
Ointment bases; varieties and indications, 298
Old age; treatment of senile languor, 733
Operating theatres, temperature and humidity of, 1006
Oral penicillin, 453
Otitis, adhesive, chronic, 890
Ovaries; effect of removal on prognosis of cancer of the breast, 1114
Pain; case for diagnosis, 106
Penile clip for enuresis, 574, 726
Peptic ulcer; when should duodenal ulcers be treated surgically? 623
Permanent waving solutions, 105
Pets in bed; risks to health, 243
Phlebitis due to elastic stockings, 890
Plasma substitutes in the Tropics, 677
Poliomyelitis: Admission of cases to general wards, 349; 516 (C), 617 (C), 726 (C), 777 (C), 994 (C)
— Risks of infection of medical and nursing staff, 244; 516 (C), 617 (C), 726 (C), 776 C
Pregnancy: Fear of pregnancy, 106
— Two unsuccessful pregnancies; future prospects, 1006
Pregnant radiotherapist, occupational risks of, 1319
Pressure cookers and infants' feeds, 105
Priapism, painful, 1370
Procaine for rheumatoid arthritis, 51
Prophylaxis of haemolytic disease, 105
Pruritus vulvae, intractable, management of, 678
Pseudo-constipation in infants, 173
Pseudopelade of Brocq, aetiology and treatment of, 789
Purgatives after Christmas dinner, 1432
Pyretotherapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 174
Rabies; effect of antibiotics, 1370
Rashes accompanying exudation of serum, 1320
Rectum, prolapsed, treatment of, 1370
Retinitis pigmentosa, effect of light on, 1369
Rheumatic fever; treatment with antibiotics and hormones, 789
Salt in pregnancy, 624
Sclerosis, disseminated; remission in the Tropics, 890
Seasickness, long-acting remedy, 523, 842
Sepsis, focal, 1113
Serum acid phosphatase levels, 298
Shaving: Tough beards and soft skins, 174
Ship-surgeon's equipment for tropical cruise, 298
Shot-gun accidents, management of, 1114
Skin disease; indications for psychotherapy, 841
Soap; dermatological effects of coal tar and pine tar soap, 350
Sodium ricinoleate in tooth-paste, 574
Spinach, nutritive value, 1217
Spondylo-arthritis, cervical, 349
Starvation, order of tissue depletion in, 1006
Stethoscope, binaural, introduction of, 1057
Stockings, elastic, 524
Stomatitis, angular, aetiology and treatment of, 1006, 1164
Streptomycin; vertigo after administration, 677
Sunburn, prevention, 1269
Sun-glasses, 349
Syphilis, treatment of, 1319
Tachycardia, thyrotoxic and psychogenic, 573

ANY QUESTIONS (continued):

Teeth: Indications and risks in mass extraction, 951
Tendo calcaneus, painful, 1320
Thiouracil and agranulocytosis, 733
Throat pack for facio-maxillary surgery, 677, 790
Thyrotoxicosis, treatment of, 1269
Tinnitus; treatment in the elderly, 350
Toe, varus displacement, 453
Tongue, black hairy, causes, pathology, and treatment, 889
— streptococcal glossitis and geographical tongue, 524
Tuberculosis, diagnosis; errors due to artifacts in sputum containers, 350
— non-pulmonary, climatotherapy, 454
— pulmonary; treatment with calcium; value and effect on other therapeutic agents, 841
Typhoid; negative phase after T.A.B. vaccination, 297
Undulant fever, treatment of, 952
Urine, alcohol estimation in, 951
Urticaria, treatment with peptone, 574
Uterus: Prolapse in a young mother; treatment, 1057, 1270
Vaccinia, accidental, 734
Vagina: Garrulitas vulvae, 1164
— Inadequate secretion, 889
Vaginal discharge in children, 402
Vision: Seeing without light, 51
Vitamin K, value in urticaria and psoriasis, 734
Water-softeners, dermatitis due to, 890
Word blindness, congenital, 573
Yaws; treatment with penicillin, 1164
Aortic incompetence in marathon runner, 349
Apnoea; role in anaesthesia for major surgery (T. C. Gray and G. J. Rees), 891 (O)
Appendicitis: Geographical incidence, 566, 1045
— in the elderly, 174
— in the non-European, 1045
— left-sided, 43, 165, 286
Apperley, F. L.: *Patterns of Disease*, 132
APPLETON, N.: Tongue in the nasopharynx, 97 (C)
Applied Microbiology, 1378
Appointments, 50, 104, 173, 243, 296, 348, 401, 452, 522, 572, 675, 676, 788, 841, 888, 1056, 1112, 1162, 1216, 1318, 1368, 1430
Arm, foreign body in, 1047, 1152
ARMED FORCES:
Appointments and retirements, 291, 1365, 1426
Army: Army Medical Services; recruitment and prospects, 508
— *Report on the Health of the Army, 1946-1948*, 1303 (A)
Awards and decorations, 171, 291, 521, 568, 947, 1106, 1426
Deferment of recruitment for house officers, 665
Medical examination of Z men (parliamentary note), 344
Q.H.P. and Q.H.S. appointments, 171
Rights of National Service medical officers, 779
Royal Air Force: Medical branch; recruitment and prospects, 509
Royal Navy: Naval Medical Service; recruitment and prospects, 509
Supervision of young doctors (parliamentary note), 1212
ARMSTRONG, C. A. G.: Danger from cuffed endo-tracheal tubes, 566 (C)
Arnott, R.: See Greenblatt, M., 869
ARNOTT, W. M.: Impressions of graduate medical education in the U.S.A., 461 (O)
Arsenic: Chronic arsenical poisoning due to prolonged administration of a bromide and arsenic mixture (R.R. H. Hughes), 921
Art: Medical Artists' Association, 1429
ARTERIES: See also Atheroma, Embolism
Disobliterative endarterectomy of external iliac (F. Forty), 264 (O)
Intra-arterial injections in treatment of peripheral vascular disease (J. W. L. Edwards and others), 808 (O); 992 (C)
Occlusion, symmetrical, of upper extremities, head, and neck; a rare syndrome (E. Skipper and F. J. Flint), 9 (O); 285 (C)
Peripheral, diseases of, 213 (correction, 298)
Spasm due to an intravenous infusion (M. Sutton), 859 (O); 874 (A); 1097 (C), 1205 (C)
Arthritis, rheumatoid: Absence of response to cortisone (G. D. Kersley, L. Mandel, and M. H. L. Desmarais), 540 (O); 554 (A)
— hyaluronidase inhibition, 231
— pyretotherapy, 174
— treatment with "butazolidin" (H. R. Davies and others), 1392 (O); 1401 (L)
— — with cortisone, 150
— — with cortisone and A.C.T.H. (parliamentary note), 1314
— — with procaine, 51
— septic, 1251
Ascariasis and its treatment, 989
— in pregnancy, treatment of, 789
Ascough, Matthew Thomas, obituary of, 45
Ashby, Hugh Tuke, obituary of, 884
Asphyxia neonatorum; endotracheal insufflation with oxygen in treatment (D. O'Brien and Hilda Roberts), 963 (O); 1151 (C), 1360 (C)
Aspinwall, Guy Richmond, obituary of, 1210
Aspirin treatment of rheumatic fever, 90

ASSINDER, Mary L.: Accidental generalized vaccinia, 394 (C)
Assistants: Trainee assistants' scheme, 482 (L)
Association of Clinical Pathologists, 49th general meeting, 675
See also
Abortion Law Reform Association
American Group-psychotherapy Association
British Association for the Advancement of Science
British Association of Medicine and Sport
British Association of Physical Medicine
British Association of Urological Surgeons
British Medical Association
British Medical Students Association
National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare
Royal Medico-Psychological Association, 292
World Medical Association

ASTHMA:
Asthma in childhood; survey of work of asthma clinic in Hampshire (C. B. S. Fuller), 636 (O); 881 (C), 994 (C), 1099 (C), 1152 (C), 1311 (C)
"Asthma of the bowels," 1164
Asthmatic localities, 842
Hypnotherapy, 1420
Progression of hay-fever to asthma following administration of antihistamines, 624
Treatment; investigation into the comparative efficacy of certain inhalants (E. Lewis-Fanning and E. J. Parr), 632 (O); 879 (C), 994 (C)
Atheroma, relationship to cerebral vascular accidents, 349
Athletics; effect of cortisone and A.C.T.H. on performance, 1320
— limits to achievements, 319
Atmospheric pollution and respiratory disease, 1045
Atmospheric Pollution: Its Origins and Prevention (A. R. Meetham), 1298
Atomic burns (parliamentary note), 947
— radiation; the acute radiation syndrome, 925 (L); 1042 (C)
— cataract cases at Hiroshima, 921
Atropine, dangers of, in traumatic iridodialysis, 1100
AUCKLAND, G.: Case of carotinaemia, 267 (C); 443
Aureomycin; effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
— sensitivity of *Staph. pyogenes* to, 253
"Aurofax" in megaloblastic anaemia, 612
Australasian Medical Congress, 662
Australia: Fellowship in virology, 295
Australian Faculty of Anaesthetists, 1111
Autobiography. See under Biography
Autoscopy, 286
AVERY, H.: Lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, 992 (C)
Aviation: Safety-belts are not dangerous (E. F. Du Bois), 685 (O); 1206 (C)
"Avomine" in seasickness, 1047
Axillary inlet syndrome, 453

B

BACH, F., FREEDMAN, A., and BERNSTOCK, L.: Rheumatic fever; some observations on A.C.T.H., cortisone, and salicylate therapy, 582 (O); 776 (C), 1043 (C)
BACHARACH, A. L.: "Et alii, etc.," 1103 (C)
BACSICH, P.: Inhibiting hyaluronidase in rheumatoid arthritis, 231 (C)
Bacteriological warfare, 189
— T.U.C. resolution on, 622
Bacteriology: Routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying salmonella and shigella organisms (L. G. C. Maslen), 545 (O)
Bacteriophage-typing and epidemiological problems (J. S. K. Boyd), 679 (O); 708 (L)
Bacterium coli in infantile diarrhoea (R. A. Shanks and L. P. Studzinski), 119 (O); 443 (C)
— D 433; further observations on occurrence in adult faeces (J. S. Stevenson), 123 (O)
— *faecalis alcaligenes* as cause of infective endocarditis (A. C. E. Cole and C. Marshall), 867; 1360 (C)
BADENOCH, A. G.: Diet and stamina, 668 (C)
BADENOCH, D. S.: Epidemiology and weather, 1420 (C)
BAILEY, J. S.: Coroners' inquests, 830 (C)
BAILEY, K. V.: Light-weight vaginal retractor, 512
BAIN, W. A.: Trials of antihistaminics, 337 (C)
BAIRD, D.: Social trends and home confinements, 391 (C)
Baïrd, Stephen Young, obituary, 343
Baker, C. G.: Valvotomy in mitral stenosis, 153
BAKER, W. H. J., LAWTON, Ann M., and MCCARTHY, K.: Primary generalized infection caused by herpes simplex virus, 1334
BAKER-BATES, E. T.: See ROBINSON, P. L., 919
Balanitis, erosive, chronic; causes and treatment, 523
Baldness. See Alopecia
Ball, Margaret R.: See Moore, F. D., 923
Ballet dancing; effect on feet, 297
BALLON, L.: Obstruction of the urethra by sulphamerazine crystals, 882 (C)
BALME, H.: Model rehabilitation and training centre, 1092
— Specialists in physical medicine, 1417 (C)
BAMBER, G.: Scabies and lice, 1198; 1309 (C), 1359 (C)

- BANCROFT, F. W. (Editor): *Surgical Treatment of the Motor-Skeletal System*, 2nd ed., 550
- BANKS, A. L.: Future of local authority health services, 203 (L); 215; 1007 (O); 1084 (L)
- Banti's disease and splenic anaemia; symptomatology and aetiology (Sir Henry Tidy), 1 (O); 31 (A); 1042 (C)
- in two brothers; with a blood-group analysis of the parents (M. Hauge and J. Mosbech), 816 (O)
- syndrome, surgical treatment of (A. H. Hunt), 4 (O) (correction, 106); 31 (A)
- BARBER, G.: Education in general practice; an experiment at St. Mary's Hospital, 490 (O)
- Scalpel for removal of sutures, 1103 (C)
- BARBER, J. M., and GRANT, A. P.: Friedländer's pneumonia; report on six cases, 752 (O)
- BARBITURATES:**
- Action on autonomic nervous system, 1113
- Addition, 997
- Ill effects of prolonged administration, 733
- Poisoning; unit for treatment, 1003
- BARBOR, R.: Lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, 1420 (C)
- Barclay Prize, 571
- BARKER, E. A.: Appendicitis in the non-European, 1045 (C)
- BARLAS, O., and AKYEL, M.: A case of pulmonary moniliasis, 1394 (O)
- BARLOW, E. D.: Subconvulsive electrical stimulation, 1419 (C)
- BARNARD, R. D., ORENS, L. R., and SCHWARTZ, M.: A.P.F. in megaloblastic anaemia, 612 (C)
- BARNES, H. H. F., and SWYER, G. I. M.: Effects on foetal weight of growth-hormone-containing anterior pituitary extracts given to pregnant rats, 914 (O)
- BARON, C. F. J.: Danger from cuffed endotracheal tubes, 391 (C), 725 (C)
- BARR, G. M. See ANDERSON, J. R., 542
- Barrier creams in industry, 1058
- Barrington-Ward, Sir Lancelot (Editor): *Royal Northern Operative Surgery*, 2nd ed., 79
- BARRON, D. W.: "Scoliole" apnoea, 833 (C)
- Barry, A. P.: Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 154
- Cardiac disease in pregnancy, 222
- Barry, V.: Chemotherapy of tuberculosis, 213
- BARTER, R. W. See DAVIES, H. R., 1392
- Bartlett, Sir Frederic, awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 1161
- BARTON, Mary, and WIESNER, B. P.: Significance of testicular exfoliation in male infertility, 958 (O)
- BATEMAN, D. V.: Colours of gas cylinders, 443 (C)
- BATEMAN, G. H., DORNHORST, A. C., and LEATHART, G. L.: Oesophageal speech, 1177 (O)
- BATES, Lilian A.: "Pasteur's flask" in Sydney University, 993 (C)
- Bath: Outbreak of virus infection (vital statistics), 947
- BATTLE, R. J. V., and MARSHALL, H. E. S.: Attempted suicide by burning, 1397 (O)
- Baty, J. A.: Transmesenteric herniation, 322
- Bauer, J.: *Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases: Clinical Analysis and Synthesis of Symptoms and Signs*, 1400
- BAUWENS, P.: Specialists in physical medicine, 1308 (C)
- Baxter, H. J.: Psychiatrist and compensation neurosis, 218
- Bayon, Henry Peter George, obituary of, 1260, 1424
- B.C.G. immunization, 1012
- prophylaxis of tuberculous meningitis, 1256, 1359
- vaccine (parliamentary note), 1000
- use by local health authorities (parliamentary note), 46
- BEAUVEN, C.: Long-acting seasickness remedy, 842
- Bed-bugs, 1320
- Beds: Emergency bed service; applications and admissions, 1004, 1056, 1111, 1162, 1215, 1267, 1317, 1368, 1429; changes, 171
- BEE, N. J.: Perennial peptic ulcer palaver, 613 (C)
- Bee stings; effects on vagus and their counteraction with rum, 889
- Beebe, G. W., and De Baake, M. E.: *Battle Casualties: Incidence, Mortality, and Logistic Considerations*, 1190
- Beer, vitamin B content, 574
- BEHR, G.: Methods of measuring E.S.R., 564 (C)
- Behrman, H. T.: *Scalp in Health and Disease*, 1082
- Beit Memorial Fellowships, 49
- Belfast University. See Universities, Belfast
- Bell, E. T. (Editor): *Hypertension. A Symposium held at the University of Minnesota, September 18 to 20, 1950*, 269
- BENAIM, S.: Infectious mononucleosis with thrombocytopenic purpura, 1151 (C)
- BENDER, S.: End-results in primary sterility, 409 (O); 431 (L); 668 (C)
- Benedict, E. B.: *Endoscopy as Related to Diseases of the Bronchus, Oesophagus, Stomach, and Peritoneal Cavity*, 706
- Bennett, Hugh Percy, obituary of, 447
- Bennett, M.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, 220
- BENTLEY, F. H. See OGILVIE, A. G., 304
- Benzene hexachloride for malaria eradication in Mauritius, 310
- Benzidine test, simplified; with evaluation of some faecal occult blood tests (A. Hughes), 970 (O); 1149 (C), 1308 (C), 1420 (C)
- Bequests, 887, 1162, 1267, 1317, 1318, 1368, 1429
- BERNSTEIN, C. A. B. See BRADSHAW, J. P. P., 749
- Bernstein, L., and Weatherall, M.: *Statistics for Medical and Other Biological Students*, 270
- BERNSTOCK, L. See BACH, F., 582, 1043
- BERTWISTLE, A. P.: Positive v. negative prints, 446 (C)
- Besnier's prurigo, treatment of, 573
- BETLEY, F. R.: Ichthyosis and hypnosis, 996 (C)
- BEZJAK, V., and MIMICA, M.: Two human infections caused by pasteurella multocida, 757 (O)
- Bibby, C.: *Health Education: A Guide to Principles and Practice*, 430
- Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright.* By L. Colebrook (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1147; 1311 (C)
- Biggart, Arnold Samuel Longbotham, obituary of, 517
- BIGGS, Rosemary, DOUGLAS, A. S., MACFARLANE, R. G., DACIE, J. V., PITNEY, W. R., MERSKEY, C., and O'BRIEN, J. R.: Christmas disease; a condition previously mistaken for haemophilia, 1378 (O); 1405 (A)
- Bilious attacks, 1401 (L)
- BINKS, J. B.: Perforation of small intestine, 1102 (C)
- Biochemical normals in healthy Africans, 1096
- Biochemistry; second international congress, 388
- BIOGRAPHY:**
- Bonney, Victor, eightieth birthday of, 1354
- East, Sir Norwood, eightieth birthday of, 1410
- Fleming: *Discoverer of Penicillin* (L. J. Ludovici), 1137
- Halsted, William Stewart, centenary of birth of, 655 (L); 663
- Henry VIII: *A Difficult Patient*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 665
- Hunter, John: Neurology of John Hunter's last illness (Sir Russell Brain), 1371 (O)
- *Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter* (E. A. Gray), 212
- Medical Biographies: The Ailments of 33 Famous Persons* (P. M. Dale), 479
- Meister der Chirurgie und die Chirurgenschulen im Deutschen Raum* (H. Killian and G. Krämer), 548
- The Span of Time: The Autobiography of a Doctor* (J. T. B. Nicholl), 1400
- Louis Pasteur. *Free Lance of Science* (R. J. Dubos), 269
- Savage, Sir William, eightieth birthday, 388
- Second Empire Medley* (W. H. Holden and others), 763
- Sheldon, John, bicentenary of birth of, 36, 451
- William Smellie: *The Master of British Midwifery*. By R. W. Johnstone (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1094
- Biological standards, international, 1161
- warfare, 189, 622
- Biology as a career, 243
- *Present and Future Supply and Demand for Persons with Professional Qualifications in Biology, Agriculture and Related Sciences*, 1950, 873 (A)
- BIRCH, C. A.: Transposition of viscera, 156 (C)
- Birmingham, University of. See Universities: Birmingham
- BIRSTINGL, M. A., SHOOTER, R. A., and HUNT, M. F.: Sensitivity to five antibiotics of strains isolated from out-patients, 253 (O)
- Birth, time of occurrence of, 667; 831 (C)
- BIRTH CONTROL:**
- Attitude of World Health Organization, 95, 237 (parliamentary note), 338
- By immunization, 453
- Family planning, 94
- In India, 1003
- Unusual case of allergic dermatitis, 515
- Bishop, J. W.: The red eye, 219
- Bishop, P. M. F.: Treatment of habitual abortion, 224
- Black, D. A. K.: Clinical derangements of body fluids, 148
- BLACKBURN, E. K., BURKE, Joyce, ROSEMAN, Cissie, and WAYNE, E. J.: Comparison of liver extract and vitamin B₁₂ (cyanocobalamin) in maintenance treatment of pernicious anaemia, 245 (O); 1204 (C), 1360 (C)
- Blackler, C. P.: *Eugenics: Galton and After*, 269
- "Blackout," definition of, 624
- BLADDER:**
- Cancer, occupational, exfoliative cytological control (J. G. S. Crabbe), 1072 (O)
- Effects of A.C.T.H. on Hunner's ulcer (J. Burke and H. K. Vernon), 477
- Tuberculous cystitis, 954
- BLAIR, J. L. See GRUNBERG, A., 265
- Blayne, A. McA.: "Brevdill," 156
- BLEASDALE, J. K. A.: Atmospheric pollution, 1045 (C)
- BLINDNESS:**
- Blind children, education of (parliamentary note), 1158
- In children, 219
- In Nigeria, causes of, 284
- Reading machine for blind, 127
- Blomfield, G. W.: Radiogold, 220
- BLONSTEIN, J. L.: Honorary medical officers to Amateur Boxing Association, 617 (C)
- Is boxing safe for schoolboys?, 1259 (C)
- BLOOD:**
- Benzidine test, simplified, with evaluation of some faecal occult blood tests (A. Hughes), 970 (O); 1149 (C), 1308 (C), 1420 (C)
- Circulation, artificial, 1141 (A); 1310 (C)
- Symmetrical arterial occlusion of upper extremities, head, and neck; a rare syndrome (E. Skipper and F. J. Flint), 9 (O); 285 (C)
- Coagulation; antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol, tromexan, and phenylindandione by vitamin K₁ (M. Toohey), 687 (O)
- Anticoagulant therapy, complications of, 29 (L)
- Anticoagulants in coronary thrombosis, 352
- Blood Clotting and Allied Problems* (Editor: J. E. Flynn), 199
- Clot Retraction* (O. E. Budtz-Olsen), 1083
- Vitamin K₁ in hypoprothrombinaemic haemorrhage, 231
- Diseases. See Also Haemophilia
- Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy (L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood, and H. T. Swan), 1059 (O)
- Haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 612, 722
- Erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anaemia" sera; observations on behaviour (E. L. Feinmann, J. Sharp, and J. F. Wilkinson), 14 (O); 164 (C)
- Erythrocyte sedimentation rate; methods of measurement, 563
- observations on methods of estimation (A. Goldberg and H. Conway), 315 (O); 563 (C)
- Glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during A.C.T.H. therapy (C. L. Joiner), 642 (O)
- Groups: CDE notation, 163
- Rh-positive donor requiring Rh-negative blood transfusion, 1369
- Transfusion of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization (W. Weiner, Vera Norris, and S. Davidson), 975 (O); 986 (A)
- Leucocyte count, effect of temperature on, 1163
- Pressure, high. See Hypertension
- Sedimentation rate. See Blood, erythrocyte sedimentation rate
- Transfusion; Damage to limb after, 1097
- Day and night laboratory service for blood matching, 1206
- Death following use of wrong group (medico-legal note), 1315
- Donors wanted, 675
- Fatal (medico-legal note), 1315
- In paraplegic patients with toxæmia (J. J. Walsh), 811 (O)
- National panels of donors, 690
- Plasma substitutes in the Tropics, 677
- Replacement of body fluids, 149
- Transfusion of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization (W. Weiner, Vera Norris, and S. Davidson), 975 (O); 986 (A)
- Value of haematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism (Jane M. Fullerton), 117 (O); 139 (A); 393 (C)
- Vessels: Changes in malignant disease, 912
- Intra-arterial injections in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease (J. W. L. Edwards and others), 808 (O); 992 (C)
- Board of Control; powers of entry possessed by officers (parliamentary note), 291
- 38th annual report, 400
- Body fluids, clinical derangements of, 148
- measurements: *Heights and Weights of Boys and Girls* (A. Sutcliffe and J. W. Canham), 429
- temperature in relation to cold environment, 1088 (A)
- thermometry, clinical, 444
- Boeck's sarcoid. See Sarcoidosis
- Böhler, L.: *Technik der Knochenbruch-Be-handlung*. Vol. 1, 12th-13th ed., 706
- BOGDAN, A.: Terramycin in pertussis, 1186
- Boils due to salt water, 882
- recurrent, treatment of, 668, 832
- Bolivia: Doctors in relation to population, 759
- BONE:**
- Atlas of General Affections of the Skeleton* (Sir Thomas Fairbank), 325
- Bone and Joint Diseases: Pathology Correlated with Roentgenological and Clinical Features* (J. V. Luck), 325
- Bone Tumors* (L. Lichtenstein), 819
- Control of length, 872 (A); 995 (C)
- Marrow; aplasia due to chloramphenicol, 137
- depression and thiosemicarbazone, 1141 (A)
- Bonney, Victor, eightieth birthday of, 1354
- Bornholm disease, 213
- BORRIE, P. See JEFFERY, Barbara, 647
- Borst, J. G. G.: Fluid and electrolyte balance, 719
- Bourne, G. H. (Editor): *Cytology and Cell Physiology*, 229 (C)
- and Danielli, J. F. (Editors): *International Review of Cytology*. Vol. 1, 1136
- BOURNE, J. G.: Prolonged stupor and anoxic anaesthesia, 666
- BOURNE, L. B.: Cortisone in Sjögren's disease, 446 (C)
- BOUSFIELD, G.: Recent advances in active immunization, 1152 (C)
- Boutonneuse fever, 875
- BOWERS, E. See BRADSHAW, J. P. P., 749

- Boxing:** Honorary medical officers to Amateur Boxing Association, 617
— precautions for schoolboys, 952; 1101 (C), 1259 (C), 1310 (C)
- BOYD, J. S. K.:** Chemotherapy of malaria, 221
— Bacteriophage-typing and epidemiological problems, 679 (O); 708 (L)
- BOYD-ORR, Lord:** World hunger, 280
— elected president of Central Council for Health Education, 280
- Brachial plexus paralysis, post-operative,** 162
- BRACKEN, A.:** See MAGEE, K. C., 321
— "Bradosol," antiseptic efficiency of, 1129
- BRADSHAW, J. P. P., BERNSTEIN, C. A. B., and BOWERS, E.:** Pneumonias arising during the course of upper respiratory infections, 749 (O)
- Braille literature,** 1317
- BRAIN, P.:** Sickle-cell anaemia in Africa, 880
- BRAIN, Sir Russell:** Neurology of John Hunter's last illness, 1371 (O)
— admitted hon. F.R.C.P.I., 169
- BRAIN:**
Abscess, treatment of, 871 (L)
Anoxia as cause of psychiatric symptoms in later life, 1287
Biochemistry, 172
Electroencephalography, development of, 765 (L)
Electroencephalography in Clinical Practice (R. S. Schwab), 478
Functions of frontal lobe, 1057
Normal Cerebral Angiogram (A. Ecker), 924
Subarachnoid haemorrhage; late prognosis (J. N. Walton), 802 (O)
Surgery: see also Leucotomy; Neurosurgery
Personality and the Frontal Lobes (A. Petrie), 869
Psychosurgery in the Treatment of Mental Disorders and Intractable Pain, 2nd ed. (W. Freeman and J. W. Watts), 707
Studies in Lobotomy (Editors: M. Greenblatt, R. Arnot, and H. C. Solomon), 869
Tumours: *Brain Tumours of Childhood* (H. M. Cuneo and C. W. Rand), 429
Use of radioactive phosphorus in location and demarcation at operation (T. P. Morley and Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 575 (O)
- Braithwaite, F.:** Early treatment of burns, 150
- Bramwell, J. C.:** Heart disease and pregnancy; presidential address to Manchester Medical Society, 991
- BRANSON, C. W.:** Alcoholism in Britain, 44 (C)
- BRANSON, Guy Joseph,** obituary of, 672
- Brazier, Mary A. B.:** *Electrical Activity of the Nervous System*, 376
- Breast:** Cancer; effect of ovariectomy on prognosis, 1114
— hypertrophy, unilateral, in adolescent girl, due to blow, 1369
— involution after repeated childbirth, 401
Breast-feeding. See Infant feeding
Breathing during deep-diving, 957, 1207
"Brevitol" (A. McA. Blayney), 156
BREWSTER, O. M.: See THOMAS, J. H., 817
- BRIGGS, J. N., and HESELTINE, J. R.:** Tracheotomy in acute obliterative laryngotracheobronchitis, 1064 (O); 1361 (C)
- Bristol health centre and William Budd,** 595
— University. See Universities: Bristol
- British Association for the Advancement of Science,** 114th annual meeting, Belfast, 621, 664
- British Association of Medicine and Sport,** 98
- British Association of Physical Medicine:** Annual meeting, 1429
- British Association of Urological Surgeons, officers elected,** 171
- British Cardiac Society,** 49
- British Empire Cancer Campaign;** 29th annual general meeting, 90; 84 (A)
— — — *Survey of Cancer in London*, 201 (L)
- British Guiana:** Malaria control, 330 (A); 347
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:**
Annual Meeting, Dublin, 1952, jointly with Irish Medical Association, 134 (L)
Presidential address, 53 (O); 80 (L)
Scientific Exhibition, 157; ethical aspects, 444, 566
Annual Meeting, Cardiff, 1953: Scientific exhibition, 874 (A); 879, 1111, 1267
Annual Representative Meeting, Dublin, 135 (L)
Facilities offered to members, 511
Film catalogue, 295
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, 1952; PROCEEDINGS OF SECTIONS:**
- Plenary Session**
Clinical derangements of body fluids (D. A. K. Black, A. W. Wilkinson, S. P. Dundon, and W. E. R. Hackett), 148
Death in early adult life (R. C. Geary, N. McL. Falkiner, A. D. Wright, and L. Abrahamson), 145
Relief of pain (V. M. Synge, E. T. Freeman, D. M. Dunlop, G. Jefferson, F. N. Reynolds, and S. Wand), 146
- Section of Anaesthetics:**
Controlled hypotension (J. B. Wyman and others), 156
Thiopentone in anaemia (J. W. Dundee), 156
- Section of Cardiology:**
Rheumatic heart disease (W. Evans, G. Thomas, W. Somerville, and C. G. Baker), 152
- BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION: ANNUAL MEETING, 1952; PROCEEDINGS OF SECTIONS (continued):**
- Section of Child Health:**
Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn (C. M. Saunders and others), 154
Treatment of primary tuberculosis (F. J. W. Miller and others), 154
- Section of Medicine**
Chemotherapy of tuberculosis (V. Barry), 213
Clinical use of cortisone (D. K. O'Donovan, E. J. Conway, B. Schlesinger, W. S. C. Copeman, and F. J. Lavery), 149
Intragastric neutralization mechanism (O. Fitzgerald), 214
Peripheral arterial disease (R. Semple), 213 (correction, 298)
Treatment of polycythaemia (R. B. Scott), 213
Virus diseases (D. G. James and P. N. Meenan), 213
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:**
Cardiac disease in pregnancy (A. Thompson and A. P. Barry), 222
Habitual abortion and intrauterine death of foetus (E. W. L. Thompson and P. M. F. Bishop), 224
Prematurity (J. K. Feeney and others), 223
Vaginal discharge (I. Donald and W. Kearney), 223
- Section of Ophthalmology:**
Childhood problems in ophthalmology (T. M. Kavanagh and others), 218
The red eye (M. H. Whiting and others), 219
- Section of Orthopaedics:**
Cartilage, articular, traumatic lesions of (N. W. Roberts), 156
Painful foot (T. T. Stamm), 155
Stiff hand (R. G. Pulvertaft and others), 155
- Section of Oto-rhino-laryngology:**
Antibiotics in oto-rhino-laryngology (R. B. Lumsden and others), 216
Ménière's syndrome and simulating conditions (C. S. Hallpike, E. R. G. Passe, and F. A. McLaughlin), 217
- Section of Pathology and Bacteriology:**
Prostatic carcinoma and plasma acid phosphatase (E. J. King and O. Daniel), 154
Recent advances in active immunization (H. J. Parish, J. Ungar, and P. N. Meenan), 153
Vitamin B₁₂ (W. F. J. Cuthbertson, G. I. M. Ross, and C. C. Ungley), 153
- Section of Psychiatry:**
Psychiatric disorders of later life (R. S. Allison and others), 217
- Section of Radiology:**
Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy (J. S. Mitchell and others), 220
- Section of Social Medicine and Occupational Health:**
Preventive medicine (A. L. Banks and others), 215; 203 (L); 338 (C)
- Section of Surgery:**
Causes of dysphagia (F. J. Henry and others), 214
Diagnosis and treatment of haematemesis (N. C. Tanner and J. Corcoran), 151
Early treatment of burns (A. B. Clery, F. Braithwaite, and A. B. Wallace), 150
- Section of Tropical Medicine:**
Bowel infections in the Tropics (A. R. D. Adams and others), 221
Chemotherapy of enteric fever (D. E. Marmion), 222
Chemotherapy of leprosy (R. G. Cochrane and others), 222
Chemotherapy of malaria and trypanosomiasis (L. G. Goodwin and others), 221
- British Medical Journal* wrappers, 780, 883, 997
- British Medical Students Association** conference in London, 622
- British Student Tuberculosis Foundation,** 164
- BROADBRIDGE, H. G.:** Safety-belts, 1206 (C)
- Broadmoor Inquiry Committee Report,** 33 (A); 46 (parliamentary note)
— new safety precautions, 949
- Brockbank, S.:** *Portrait of a Hospital*, 78
- BROCKBANK, W.:** Bicentenary of the Manchester Royal Infirmary, 88; 84 (A)
- BROCKINGTON, C. F.:** Manchester Health Centre; educational function, 490 (O)
- Principles of Nutrition for Practitioners and Students,** 1189
- Brocq's ichthyosiform erythrodermia treated by hypnosis** (A. A. Mason), 422 (O); 434 (A); 615 (C), 725 (C), 832 (C), 994 (C), 1043 (C), 1101 (C), 1356 (C)
- BRODERICK, R. A.:** Postgraduate dental education, 779 (C)
- BROMAGE, P. R.:** Comparison of vasoactive drugs in man, 72 (O)
— Infected anaesthetic apparatus, 1042 (C)
Bromidrosis of scrotum; causes and treatment, 401
- BROMWICH, A. F.:** Harrow and Wealdstone train disaster, 1047 (C)
- Bronchitis: Chronic Bronchitis** (T. H. Howell), 27
— due to *H. influenzae*, 230
- BROSTER, L. R.:** See ALLEN, C., 227
- "Brovon,"** efficacy in asthma, 632
- BROWN, A. K.:** L-Methorphan as supplement to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia, 1331 (O)
- BROWN, C. H.:** See HART, D. M., 813
- BROWN, J. C.:** Social trends and home confinements, 44 (C)
- BROWN, W. M. C., GRAY, L. H., and MAHLER, R. F.:** Acute radiation syndrome, 1042 (C)
- BROWNE, D.:** Treatment of primary tuberculosis, 155
— Confused nomenclature, 390 (C)
— Abdominal hernia in childhood, 1144
— Treatment of congenital deformities, 1150 (C)
- Browne, O'Donel Thornley Dodwell,** obituary of, 447, 567, 998
- Browne, Walter Albert,** obituary of, 1425
- Brucellosis, test of cure,** 623
— treatment of, 952
- Brun, R.:** *General Theory of Neuroses*, 869
- Buchanan, A.:** *The Film in Education*, 1245
- BUCKLEY, R. W.:** Danger from endotracheal tubes, 939 (C)
- Budtz-Olsen, O. E.:** *Clot Retraction*, 1083
- Bull, G. M.:** Treatment of anuria, 90
- BULL, J. P.:** See SEVITT, S., 57
- BULLOUGH, J.:** T-piece anaesthetic technique, 96 (C)
- Burke, Gerald Tyler,** obituary of, 1209
- BURKE, J., and VERNON, H. K.:** Effects of A.C.T.H. on Hunner's ulcer of the urinary bladder, 477
- BURKE, Joyce.** See BLACKBURN, E. K., 245
- Burn, J. H.:** *Practical Pharmacology*, 479
- Burnet, Sir Macfarlane,** receives Lasker Award, 839
- BURNS:**
Early treatment, 150
Experimental burns; failure of antihistamine (antazoline) to influence course of (S. Seviitt and others), 57 (O); 228 (C), 337 (C), 566 (C), 614 (C), 615 (C)
Special treatment units urged, 38
Use of electric dermatome for removing sloughs, 1101
Use of Humby knife in excision (A. J. Evans), 979; 1101 (C)
- BURROWEES, W. L.:** Acute labyrinthitis, 1182 (O)
- Burt-White, Harold,** obituary of, 997
- "Butazolidin."** See Phenylbutazone
- BUTT, W. R., and MARSON, F. G. W.:** 17-Keto-steroid excretion in gout, 1023 (O)
- Butter, digestibility of,** 105
- BUTTERWORTH, R. F.:** Case of tick typhus, 866
- C
- CADMAN, E. F. B., and ROBERTSON, A. J.:** Treatment of Sjögren's syndrome with A.C.T.H., 68 (O); 446 (C), 1357 (C)
- Caesarean section, successful, after death from military tuberculosis** (Mary Helmer), 1341
- Cairns, Sir Hugh William Bell,** obituary of, 233, 287, 342, 618
- CALWELL, H. G.:** Judging tuberculin patch tests, 230 (C)
— B.C.G., 1256 (C)
- Cambridge, University of.** See Universities: Cambridge
- Cameron, G. R.:** *Pathology of the Cell*, 1188
- "Camouquin";** superiority over other antimalarials (I. Singh and T. S. Kalyanum), 312 (O); 831 (C)
- CAMPBELL, A. M. G.:** Neurological complications associated with insecticides and fungicides, 415 (O)
- Campbell, D., hon. LL.D. Dublin,** conferred on, 168
- CAMPBELL, F. W.:** See SLOAN, A. W., 853
- CAMPBELL, P.:** Cough protector, 226
- CAMPBELL, S.:** See HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., 702
- CAMPBELL, W. A. B.:** Methaemoglobinemia due to nitrates in well-water, 371 (O); 381 (A); 565 (C)
- CAMPS, F. E.:** Interpretation of wounds, 770
- CANCER:**
Aetiological significance of geographical variations in mortality (C. D. Legon), 700 (O); 710 (A); 831 (C), 941 (C), 1095 (C)
Bladder, exfoliative cytological control in occupational cancer of (J. G. S. Crabbe), 1072 (O)
British Empire Cancer Campaign; 29th annual general meeting, 90; 84 (A)
Cheek; squamous carcinoma treated by radioactive tantalum wire, 994, 1204, 1358
Cortisone and tumour growth (H. N. Green and H. J. Whiteley), 538 (O)
Diagnosis from isolated cells, 606 (A)
Educating the public, 158, 290 (parliamentary note), 515, 940
Duodenal-jejunal junction, four cases of obstruction at (F. A. R. Stammers), 1013 (O)
Government policy (parliamentary note), 290
Imperial Cancer Research Fund: 50th birthday, 242
Institute of Cancer Research, 504
Lung cancer and air pollution, 982 (L); 1152 (C)
— Study of aetiology of carcinoma of lung (R. Doll and A. B. Hill), 1271 (O); 1299 (L); 1417 (C)
Lymphangitis carcinomatosa (G. N. Chandler and M. Telling), 639 (O)
Oesophagus, 443
Oestrogens as carcinogens, 841
Skin manifestations of malignant disease, with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis (L. Forman), 911 (O)
Stomach; carcinoma of cardiac portion (W. D. Park), 599
Survey of Cancer in London (British Empire Cancer Campaign), 201
Thyroid carcinoma; indications for radio-iodine treatment (E. E. Pochin and others), 1115 (O); 1139 (L); 1358 (C)

CANCER (continued):

- Thyroid, early stages (M. Dargent and P. Guinet), 1122 (O); 1139 (L)
Traitement Chirurgical du Cancer du Rectum, 2nd ed. (F. d'Allaines and others), 653
 Treatment, theory of, 158
Tumors of the Skin: Benign and Malignant, 2nd ed. revised (J. J. Eller and W. D. Eller), 601
 Urethra, male; epithelioma following injury (R. T. Cooke), 1187
 Vaginal bleeding, irregular, significance of, 557
 Canham, J. W. See Sutcliffe, A., 429
 CANNON, D. J.: Unusual case of obstructive jaundice, 93 (C)
 — Transposition of viscera, 165 (C)
 CANTLIE, Sir Neil: Impressions of a visit to Korea and Japan, 1253
 CAPENER, N.: Colours of gas cylinders, 566 (C)
 — Acute osteomyelitis and septic arthritis, 1251
 Carbachol; effect on pancreatic secretion (H. Wapshaw), 1027 (O)
 Carbaminoylcholine chloride. See Carbachol
 Carbohydrates: Blood glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during A.C.T.H. therapy (C. L. Joiner), 642 (O)
 Carcinoma. See Cancer
 Cardiology. See Heart
 CARDOE, N. See OGILVIE, A. G., 304
 CARGER, H.: St. Luke's Day, 877 (C)
 Carling, Sir E. Rock: Address to annual meeting of Medical Protection Society, 829
 — Hon. LL.D. Queen's University, Belfast, conferred on, 239
 Carotinaemia; case (G. Auckland), 267; 443 (C)
 CARR, J.: Allergy and A.C.T.H., 393 (C)
 Cartilage: Collagen/chondroitin sulphate ratio of human articular cartilage related to function (F. B. Matthews), 1295 (O)
 Case history: Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire, 1246 (L); 1414 (C)
 Cataract, congenital, treatment of, 350
 — due to atomic radiation at Hiroshima, 921
 — intra-ocular acrylic lenses, 232
 Catheter and prostatectomy, 1256, 1414
 Cauda equina lesion due to spondylolisthesis (J. P. Turney), 1028
 CAWTHORNE, T.: Vertigo, 931; 1043 (C)
 CELL:
Cytology and Cell Physiology, edited by G. H. Bourne, 229 (C)
 Exfoliative cytological control in occupational cancer of bladder (J. G. S. Crabbe), 1072 (O)
International Review of Cytology, Vol. 1 (Editors: G. H. Bourne and J. F. Danielli), 1136
 Metabolism, interference with, 1191 (L)
Pathology of the Cell (G. R. Cameron), 1188
 CENSUS:
Census, 1951, Great Britain, One per cent Sample Tables. Part 1, 140 (A)
 1 per cent sample (vital statistics), 1109
 Population changes in the great towns (vital statistics), 103
 Central Council for Health Education; annual meeting, 280
 Central Midwives Board, jubilee of, 1193 (L); jubilee dinner, 1317
 Cerebral palsy. See Paralysis, cerebral
 Cerebrospinal fluid, iron content, 454
 — physiological variation in pressure, 1270
 — reactions after lumbar puncture, 52
 — — to parenteral therapy, 734
 Cervix uteri. See Uterus, cervix
 Cetrimide; efficacy as antiseptic, 1128
 Chain, E. B., elected *correspondant étranger*, Académie de Médecine, 103
 CHALMERS, J. A.: Treatment of sterility, 668 (C)
 CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A. See SANDS, D. E., 66
 Chambers, F. T.: Cure of alcoholism, 561
 Champion de Crespiigny, Sir Constantine Trent, obituary of, 1048
 CHANDA, N. N. See DE, S. N., 22
 CHANDLER, G. N., and TELLING, M.: Lymphangitis carcinomatosa, 639 (O)
 Charing Cross Hospital Medical School, undergraduate facilities, 496; inauguration of new session, 935
 Charles Hastings Fund, legacy to, 1267
 Chartered Society of Physiotherapy; annual dinner, 731
 CHARTERS, A. D.: Morbidity statistics in general practice, 1044 (C)
 Chase, Robert Godwin, obituary of, 619
 Cheese, annual rate of consumption in U.K. (parliamentary note), 1426
 Cheiropompholyx, psychological factors, 419
 Chemicals, dangerous, inadequate labelling of, 622
 CHEST:
Chest X-ray Diagnosis (M. Ritvo), 706
Essentials in Diseases of the Chest for Students and Practitioners (P. Ellman), 478; 670 (C)
 Institute of Diseases of the Chest, 504
 Chicken-pox, incubation period, 98
 CHILDREN: see also Infants
 Abdominal hernia (D. Browne), 1144
Angewandte Paediatric: Ein Nachschlag- und Lesebuch für Studierende und Ärzte (E. Mayerhofer), 550

CHILDREN (continued):

- Asthma in childhood; survey of work of asthma clinic in Hampshire (C. B. S. Fuller), 636 (O); 881 (C), 994 (C), 1099 (C), 1152 (C), 1311 (C)
 Backward child—I. Pre-school age; II School age and adolescence (B. H. Kirman), 1304, 1350
 Bowel training, failure of, 1269
Brain Tumours of Childhood (H. M. Cuneo and C. W. Rand), 429
 Child care in the N.H.S., 1093
 Child development, course on, 50
 Child Health Services Conference, 732
 Child psychotherapists; qualifications and functions (parliamentary note), 344
Diets for Babies and Children in Health and Sickness, 521
 Disease in children, 623
Growth of Children, 66 Boys and 60 Girls Each Measured at Three Days and at One, Two, Three, Four, and Five Years of Age, 930 (A); 1147 (C)
Heights and Weights of Boys and Girls (A. Sutcliffe and J. W. Canham), 429
 Hospital visits by relatives (parliamentary note), 291
 Institute of Child Health, 504
 Lying and thieving children, 1217
 Management of primary tuberculosis (F. J. W. Miller), 1015 (O); 1307 (C)
Medical Inspection of School Children (E. H. Wilkins), 1399
 Poisoning, acute; management, 1431
 Singapore Paediatric Society, 521
 Terramycin in treatment of pneumonia (O. D. Fisher and C. R. Whitfield), 864 (O)
 Tuberculosis, treatment, 154 (correction, 298)
 Young children in hospital, 1249 (A)
 China: *Health and Agriculture in China: A Fundamental Approach to some of the Problems of World Hunger* (J. C. Scott), 1190
 Chisholm, Catherine, obituary of, 287, 342
 — bequest to Manchester University, 1317
 Chisholm, G. B., receives Lasker Award, 839
 Chisholm, John Douglas, obituary of, 784
 CHLORAMPHENICOL:
 Aplastic anaemia after administration, 1057, 1114
 — fatal, after administration (L. A. Hawkins and H. Lederer), 423 (O); (B. Wolman), 426 (O); 434 (A)
 Blood dyscrasias due to, 409
 Contraindications, 733
 Dangers of, 103; 136 (L)
 Effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
 — on Widal reaction, 790
 In paratyphoid, 435
 In psittacosis (B. K. Ellenbogen and C. M. Miller), 189 (O)
 In tick typhus, 866
 Sensitivity of *Staph. pyogenes* to, 253
 Toxic effects, 103; 136 (L); 434 (A)
 Chloride deficiency in relation to paralytic ileus, 587
 Chlorophyll; deodorant effect, 1086 (L)
 Cholera, control in India by inoculation of pilgrims (Sir Leonard Rogers), 1219 (O)
 — haemoglobinuria in (S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta, and N. N. Chanda), 22 (O)
 — "Pasteur's flask" in Sydney University, 993
 — vaccination certificates, 774
 Cholesterol tolerance and coronary thrombosis, 93, 229
 Chondroitin sulphate/collagen ratio of human articular cartilage related to function (B. F. Matthews), 1295 (O)
 Chorda tympani and persistent unpleasant taste, 1320
 Christmas disease; a condition previously mistaken for haemophilia (Rosemary Biggs and others), 1378 (O); 1405 (A)
 Christmas seals, 1111
 Chromatography, basis of, 1087 (A)
 Chronic sick: Scheme for the care of the aged and chronic sick (T. McKeown and C. R. Lowe), 207
 CHRYSOSPATIS, P., and COSSYFAKIS, J.: Neurinoma of the stomach removed by total gastrectomy, 1333 (O)
 CHURCHILL, H.: Harveian Oration, 1099 (C)
 CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., and WYLIE, W. D.: Advertising in examinations, 1361 (C)
 Ciba Foundation, 1162
 Circulation. See Blood, circulation
Circulation Research, 1111
 Circumcision in a national sample of 4-year-old children (D. MacCarthy, J. W. B. Douglas, and C. Mogford), 755 (O); 766 (A); 883 (C), 942 (C), 1152 (C)
 CITRON, K. M.: Danger of "novalgine," 160 (C)
 Citrovorum factor, conversion of folic acid to, 62
 Civil defence (parliamentary note), 238
 Civil responsibility of schizophrenic (medico-legal note), 785
 Civil service doctors; advertisements for posts, 141 (A)
 — organization, structure, and remuneration, 502
 CLARK, D. J. A.: Pain in childbirth, 229 (C)
 Clarke, B. R.: *Causes and Prevention of Tuberculosis*, 27
 CLARKE, O.: Streptomycin for chronic ambulant tuberculous patients, 644 (O); 778 (C)
 CLARKSON, P.: The Humby knife in removal of burn sloughs, 1101 (C)

- Claudication, intermittent, treatment of, 608 (A); 779 (C)
 CLAUSEN, R. J.: Infected anaesthetic apparatus, 1206 (C)
 Clavicle, fractured, death following, 666
 — ununited fractures of (H. D. W. Powell), 651
 Cleft-palate surgery, sucker appliance for (W. G. Holsworth), 1095
 Clegg, H. A., hon. M.D., Trinity College, Dublin, conferred on, 168
 CLEMMESSEN, J.: Geographical distribution of cancer, 1095 (C)
 Clery, A. B.: Early treatment of burns, 150, 151
Clot Retraction (O. E. Budtz-Olsen), 1083
 Clothing, second-hand, infected (parliamentary note), 1265
 CLYNE, D. G. W.: Normal position of the uterus, 232 (C)
 Coal-miners. See Mines and mining
 COATES, G. E.: Is metallic mercury poisonous? 96
 COCHRAN, J. B.: Respiratory effects of salicylates, 964 (O)
 COCHRANE, A. L., COX, J. G., and JARMAN, T. F.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in the Rhonda Fach; interim report of a survey of a mining community, 843 (O); 870 (L); 1042 (C)
 COCHRANE, R. G.: Chemotherapy of leprosy, 222; 1220 (O); 1416 (C)
 COCKETT, F. B. See McMILLAN, I., 1308
 Cockles, food-poisoning due to, 658 (A)
 COCKSHUT, R. W.: The patient's verdict, 993 (C)
 COUDOUNIS, A.: Hereditary methaemoglobinemia cyanosis, 368 (O); 381 (A)
 Coeliac disease, 605 (L)
 — adult, effect of gluten in, 1098
 — and cereals, 173, 624; 605 (L)
 Coffey, Richard, obituary of, 1049
 Cohen, Sir Henry, hon. D.Sc., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
 COHEN, Kathryn H.: Ichthyosis and hypnosis, 725 (C), 1043 (C)
 Cold, common, due to virus-infested winter clothes, 942
 — Harvard Hospital research unit appeal for volunteers, 1161
 COLDREY, E.: An operation for femoral hernia, 726 (C)
 COLE, A. C. E., and MARSHALL, C.: Infective endocarditis due to *Bact. faecalis alcaligenes*, 867; 1360 (C)
 COLE, F. J.: *New Worlds and Old*, by C. Singer (Nova et Vetera), 91
 COLEBROOK, L.: *Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1147; 1311 (C)
 COLEMAN, P. N.: Day and night laboratory service, 1206 (C)
 Collagen/chondroitin sulphate ratio of human articular cartilage related to function (B. F. Matthews), 1295 (O)
 COLLEE, J. G., and SHUBERT, S.: Blood changes and diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis, 1205 (C)
 College of General Practitioners, 97, 161, 444
 — report of the General Practice Steering Committee (1952), 1321 (O); 1344 (L)
 COLLEGES: see
 Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland
 Royal Australasian College of Physicians
 Royal Australasian College of Surgeons
 Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists
 Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh
 Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
 Royal College of Physicians of London
 Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh
 Royal College of Surgeons of England
 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons of Glasgow
 Society of Apothecaries of London
 COLLINS, D. M.: Symptomatic purpura during isoniazid therapy, 391 (C)
 COLLINS, V. J.: *Principles and Practice of Anaesthesiology*, 924
 COLLIS, W. R. F.: Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 154
 Colon, antiperistaltic movement of foreign body in (F. D. Hindmarsh), 818
 — "asthma" of, 1164
 — spasm; diagnosis, prognosis and treatment, 1163
 Colonial Medical Service, 501
 COLOVER, J.: Nervous signs in sarcoidosis, 1100 (C)
 Colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium (A. W. N. Druitt), 856 (O)
 COLT, G. H.: Wound healing in anaemia, 340 (C)
 — Operative method of thrombosing varicose veins, 1204 (C)
Commonwealth Universities Yearbook, 29th ed., 479
 Communicable diseases. See Infectious diseases
 Compost from waste materials, 699
 CONACHY, A. See PATERSON, A. S., 1170
 Conception: Pre-coital douche as aid, 524
 Conferences: Army Pathologists, annual conference, 1215
 — Fertility; third annual conference, 282
 — World Conference on Medical Education, 480 (L)
 Congenital deformities, treatment of, 1150
 CONGRESSES:
 Australasian Medical Congress, 662
 Biochemistry, second international congress, 388

CONGRESSES (continued):

- Cardiology, first European congress, 621; 657 (A); 674
- Dermatology, tenth international congress, 274 (L); 294
- Electroencephalography, third international congress, 765 (L)
- Fertility; first world congress, 1429
- Histopathology, first international congress; Pope's address, 731
- Internal medicine, second international congress, 623, 674; scientific sessions, 718; banquet, 731
- Jewish Medical Congress, 571
- Microbiology; international congress, 1318
- Military Medicine and Pharmacy, fourteenth international congress, 348
- National Safety Congress, 243
- Obstetrics and gynaecology, thirteenth British congress, 281
- Physical Medicine, first international congress, 84 (A), 241
- Radiology, seventh international congress, 887
- Rheumatism; *Rheumatic Diseases. Based on the Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases*, 1399
- Therapeutics, third international congress, 172
- Tropical medicine, fifth international congress, 452
- Connell, William Kerry, obituary of, 1263
- CONNOLLY, W. A.: College of General Practice, 444 (C)
- Constipation, chronic, management of, 523, 726
- Consultant services, development of, 984 (L); 1095 (C), 1358 (C)
- Consultants and Specialists: Distinction awards, 1258
- training, 455, 506
- Contraception. See Birth control
- Conway, E. J.: Clinical use of cortisone, 149
- CONWAY, H. See GOLDBERG, A., 315
- COOK, R. P.: Cholesterol tolerance and coronary thrombosis, 93 (C)
- COOKE, R. T.: Epithelioma of the male urethra following injury, 1187
- COOKSON, I.: Social trends and home confinements, 159 (C), 564 (C)
- COOPER, H. C.: Angular stomatitis, 1164
- COPE, C. L., and HURLOCK, B.: Chemical estimation of cortisone-like hormones in urine, 1020 (O)
- COPE, E.: Flying squad unit for abortion, 1420 (C)
- Cope, R. W.: Trouble during anaesthesia, 156
- Cope, V. Z. (Editor): *Medical History of the Second World War: Medicine and Pathology*, 868
- Copeman, W. S. C.: Cortisone in rheumatoid arthritis, 150
- COPPING, J. A.: Resuscitation with hand-bellows, 614 (C)
- Copyright Convention, 675
- CORBETT, B. D. See POCHIN, E. E., 1115
- Corcoran, J.: Haematemesis, 152
- Corneal Grafting Act, 83 (A)
- Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire, 1246 (L); 1414 (C)
- CORNER, G. W.: Events of the primate ovarian cycle, 403 (O)
- Coronary disease, relation to cholesterol intake, 93, 229
- thrombosis, and its response to treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 351 (O); 378 (L); 515 (C)
- Coroners, powers and duties of, 709 (L); 830 (C)
- Corporal punishment, 949
- CORTISONE:
- Absence of response to (G. D. Kersley, L. Mandel, and M. H. L. Desmarais), 540 (O); 554 (A)
- And A.C.T.H. in treatment of complications of leprosy (J. Lowe), 746 (O)
- Attempt to prevent erythroblastosis foetalis by use during pregnancy (J. R. Anderson, G. M. Barr, and A. Slessor), 542 (O)
- Blood disorders; effect of cortisone and A.C.T.H. (L. S. P. Davidson, R. H. Girdwood, and H. T. Swan), 1059 (O)
- Chemical estimation of cortisone-like hormones in urine (C. L. Cope and B. Hurlock), 1020 (O)
- Clinical use, 149
- Controlled trials in rheumatic conditions (parliamentary note), 1001
- Effect on tumour growth (H. N. Green and H. J. Whiteley), 538 (O)
- upon skin sensitivity to tuberculin in sarcoidosis (D. A. Pyke and J. G. Scadding), 1126 (O)
- Haematological applications, 612, 722
- In allergic rhinitis, 1303 (A)
- Manufacture in Britain, 1111
- Synthesis, 769 (A); 1267
- Treatment of rheumatic fever, 90, 582
- Coryza, pneumonias arising during (J. P. Bradshaw, C. A. B. Bernstein, and E. Bowers), 749 (O)
- COSSYFAKIS, J. See CHRYSOSPATIS, P., 1333
- Cough, periodic, of possible hysterical origin, 1218
- protector (P. Campbell), 226
- COUPER, L., and DAVIES, T.: Difficult wart treated by suggestion, 1398
- Couvade, 454; 555 (A); 574 (C), 667 (C), 724 (C)
- Coventry "closed shop" for nurses (parliamentary note), 46
- Cowdry's Problems of Ageing: *Biological and Medical Aspects*, 3rd ed. (Editor: A. I. Lansing), 1030
- COX, J. G. See COCHRANE, A. L., 843
- Coxsackie virus and poliomyelitis, 721
- COYNE, F.: Treatment of cardiac arrest, 1046 (C)
- CRABBE, J. G. S.: Exfoliative cytological control in occupational cancer of the bladder, 1072 (O)
- CRAIG, J. D.: Alcoholism, 1046 (C)
- Craig, Robert-William, obituary of, 235
- CRAIG, W. S.: Future of public health, 338 (C)
- Cramp and salt deficiency, 573
- Crash helmets, 146
- British standard for, 295
- CRAWFORD, J.: Seaisickness remedies, 1047 (C)
- Cremation Act (parliamentary note), 46
- Regulations, 787
- "Cremomerase" crystals, obstruction of urethra by, 705, 882, 1420
- Crespigny. See Champion de Crespigny
- CRICHTON-MILLER, H.: Is boxing safe for school-boys? 1101 (C)
- Critchley, M. (Editor): *Trial of Neville George Clevely Heath*, 820
- Crofton, J.: Chemotherapy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1412
- CROME, L.: Pavlovian session of the Soviet Academies, 780 (C)
- Cronin, A. J.: *Adventures in Two Worlds*, 133
- Cross, A. G.: Childhood problems in ophthalmology, 218
- Crosse, Mary: Physiology of premature babies, 224
- CROSSKEY, P. H.: Pyloric stenosis after ferrous sulphate poisoning, 285 (C)
- Cruchet, R.: *De la Méthode en Médecine*, 2nd ed., 377
- CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D., and LOWBURY, E. J. L.: Effect of antibiotics on tissue cultures of human skin, 1070 (O)
- See SEVITT, S., 57
- Crying during sleep, 1370
- CUGEL, C.: Sándor Korányi, 98 (C)
- CULPIN, M.: Clinical psychology and some forgotten episodes, 955 (O); 1207 (C)
- obituary of, 727
- Cuneo, H. M., and Rand, C. W.: *Brain Tumours of Childhood*, 429
- Cunningham, Leslie, obituary of, 342
- CUTHBERT, R. J.: Acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and P.A.S., 1205 (C)
- Cuthbertson, W. F. J.: Vitamin B₁₂, 153
- Cutts, John Geoffrey, obituary of, 567
- Cyanocobalamin. See Vitamin B₁₂
- Cyanosis, methaemoglobinæmic, hereditary (A. Codounis), 368 (O); 381 (A)
- Cyclopropane and oxygen mixtures, explosive properties of, 321
- CYRIAX, J.: Lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, 992 (C)
- Children's ankles, 1058
- Cytology. See Cell

D

- DACIE, J. V.: Haemophilia, 1408
- See BIGGS, Rosemary, 1378
- Dale, Sir Henry, address at new session of Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, 828
- Dale, P. M.: *Medical Biographies. The Ailments of 33 Famous Persons*, 479
- DALRYMPLE-CHAMPNEYS, Sir Weldon: Control of new remedies, 385
- Daly, Arthur James, appeal against finding of Medical Disciplinary Committee dismissed by Privy Council (medico-legal note), 291
- DAMESHEK, W.: Haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 612 (C)
- Dancing for the under-fives; effect on feet, 297
- Danckwerts Award: Central pool; Working Party's recommendations, 30 (L)
- criticism of distribution scheme, 327 (L)
- distribution difficulties, 709 (L)
- parliamentary notes, 1001, 1051
- through Parliament, 277 (A)
- Daniel, O.: Prostatic carcinoma and plasma acid phosphatase, 154
- Danielli, J. F. See Bourne, G. H., 1136
- Danish Medical Bulletin, 1317
- "Dapsone" therapy in leprosy, 330 (A)
- "Daraprim." See Pyrimethamine
- DARGENT, M., and GUINET, P.: Early stages of thyroid carcinoma, 1122 (O); 1139 (L)
- DARK, J. F., DINDALE, T., GUTHKELCH, A. N., and LASSMAN, L. P.: Acute circulatory failure during surgical operations, 533 (O); 555 (A); 723 (C), 1046 (C), 1150 (C), 1308 (C)
- Darmady, E. M.: Treatment of anuria, 90
- Darwin, B.: Dickens's doctors (Lloyd Roberts lecture), 1039
- DAVEY, D. G. See ROBERTSON, G. I., 1255
- DAVEY, E. N.: Abuse of antibiotics, 1413 (C)
- David, Archibald Sinclair, obituary of, 289
- David Anderson-Berry Prize, 1267
- Davidson, Sir Andrew, elected Honorary Fellow, American Public Health Association, 1267
- DAVIDSON, J. R.: Enuresis, 734 (C)
- DAVIDSON, L. S. P.: *Principles and Practice of Medicine: A Textbook for Students and Doctors*, 1297
- GIRDWOOD, R. H., and SWAN, H. T.: Effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy in blood disorders, 1059 (O)
- Davidson, M.: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Intrathoracic New Growths*, 1297
- DAVIDSON, S. See WEINER, W., 975
- Davidson Clinic; Glasgow branch opened, 1067
- DAVIES, C. E., MACKINNON, J., and PLATTIS, M. M.: Renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxoedema, 595 (O)
- DAVIES, H. R., BARTER, R. W., GEE, A., and HIRSON, C.: Observations on the use of "butazolidin" in arthritis, 1392 (O); 1401 (L)
- DAVIES, J. B. M.: Symptomless carriers in home contacts in Sonne dysentery, 191 (O)
- Davies, J. L.: *Westminster Hospital: Two Centuries of Voluntary Service, 1719-1948*, 1190
- DAVIES, J. N. P. See TROWELL, H. C., 796, 798
- DAVIES, J. V. S. A.: Phaeochromocytoma simulating thyrotoxicosis, 77
- DAVIES, R. G.: Outbreak of trypanosomiasis, 192 (O)
- DAVIES, R. M.: Modification of Gordh needle, 1411
- DAVIES, T. See COUPER, L., 1398
- DAW, R. H.: Cholesterol tolerance and coronary thrombosis, 93 (C)
- DAWKINS, M.: Anaesthetic explosions, 666 (C)
- DAY, B. L.: Prolonged respiratory paralysis after succinylcholine, 162 (C)
- DAYNES, G.: Motion sickness, 725 (C)
- D.D.T. for malaria eradication in Mauritius, 310
- prolongation of insecticidal power of, 546
- DE, S. N., SENGUPTA, K. P., and CHANDA, N. N.: Haemoglobinuria in a case of cholera, 22 (O)
- Deafness. See Hearing-aids
- DEAN, R. F. A.: Treatment of kwashiorkor with milk and vegetable proteins, 791 (O); 821 (L); 1041 (C), 1096 (C)
- See TROWELL, H. C., 798
- Death, causes in early adult life, 628
- in early adult life, 145, 146
- De Bakey, M. E. See Beebe, G. W., 1190
- DE CARTERET, R. J.: Dupuytren's contracture treated with vitamin E, 939
- Decker, A.: *Culdoscopy: A New Technic in Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnosis*, 1030.
- DEEGAN, T. See MAEGRAITH, B. G., 1382
- Defaecation: Failure of bowel training, 1269
- Defamation (Amendment) Act, 1055
- Degrees: Ph.D. degree requirements (R. Whitehead), 486 (O)
- Dehydration as cause of psychiatric symptoms in later life, 1286
- Dehydroisoandrosterone treatment of inadequate personality in juveniles; preliminary report (D. E. Sands and G. H. A. Chamberlain), 66 (O); 85 (A); 227 (C)
- use in psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey (E. B. Strauss and others), 64 (O); 85 (A)
- Delaney, P. J., hon. M.D., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
- Delinquency and defect, 1351
- juvenile: *The Earliest Stages of Delinquency*, 1030
- Dementia in old age, 1288
- Denmark: Tuberculosis sanatoria, 813
- DENNISON, E. J.: It's overcoats, 942 (C)
- "De Nol" treatment for peptic ulcer, 1113
- DENTISTRY:
- Dental education, postgraduate, 779
- Dentists in Scotland (parliamentary note), 1158
- Indications and risks in mass extraction of teeth, 951
- Institute of Dental Surgery, 504
- Preventive Dental Services. Report by Subcommittee, Standing Dental Advisory Committee, Scottish Health Services Council*, 928 (A); 1042 (C)
- School dental service (parliamentary note), 1264
- Shortage of dentists (parliamentary note), 947
- Value of gold supplied for teeth (parliamentary note), 101
- Dermatitis due to ion-exchange water-softeners, 890
- due to perfumes, 734
- exfoliative, treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H., 677
- seborrhoeic, psychological factors, 420
- DERMATOLOGY: see also Skin
- Congress, tenth international, 274 (L); 294
- Institute of Dermatology, 504
- Progress in dermatology, 274 (L)
- Psychiatric survey of random sample of skin outpatients (S. P. Hall-Smith and A. Norton), 417 (O); 434 (A); 669 (C), 1356 (C)
- Dermatome, electric, 1101
- Dermatomyositis, associated with carcinoma, 912
- DESMARIS, M. H. L. See KERSLEY, G. D., 540
- Detergents, toxic effects, 1348 (A)
- de Wyt, W. H. de W.: Stiff hand, 155
- Dextran, 63
- DHAR, N. R.: Diet and stamina, 1207 (C)
- DIABETES MELLITUS: see also Insulin
- Diabetes Mellitus. Principles and Treatment* (G. G. Duncan), 132
- Diabetics and road safety, 616
- Hazards of the diabetic mother, 1217
- History of Diabetes Mellitus* (N. S. Papaspyros), 654
- Injury precipitating onset, 524
- Insulin injections by diabetics, 1259
- Lipo-atrophic, 1355
- New diabetic chart (P. L. Robinson and E. T. Baker-Bates), 919 (O)
- Studies in pre-diabetes (W. P. U. Jackson), 690 (O); 712 (A)

- Diagnosis: Differential Diagnosis of Internal Diseases:** *Clinical Analysis and Synthesis of Symptoms and Signs* (J. Bauer), 1400
- *Major Symptoms in Clinical Medicine*, Vol. 2 (J. Almeida), 326
- *Physical Diagnosis* (H. Walker), 1400
- *Principles and Methods of Physical Diagnosis: Correlation of Physical Signs with Physiologic and Pathologic Changes in Disease* (S. S. Leopold), 1400
- Diarrhoea; further observations on occurrence of *Bact. coli* D 433 in adult faeces (J. S. Stevenson), 123 (O)
- infantile, role of *Bact. coli* in (R. A. Shanks and L. P. Studzinski), 119 (O); 445 (C)
- Dible, J. H., inaugural address at new session, Welsh National School of Medicine, 878
- Dickens's doctors, 1039
- Dickson, J. W.: Death following fractured clavicle, 666 (C)
- Dickson, Robert Milne, obituary of, 1362
- Dicoumarol, antagonistic effect of vitamin K₁ on, 687
- Dictionaries: *Dictionnaire Français-Anglais et Français-Français des termes médicaux et biologiques* (F. Lépine), 763
- *Spanish-English Chemical and Medical Dictionary* (M. Goldberg), 1245
- Diet and stamina, 445, 668, 1207
- *Hygiene, Infectious Diseases, and Dietetics* (D. H. Geffen and Susan Tracy), 376
- Digitalis, indications in coronary thrombosis, 355
- Dingwall, Alexander, obituary of, 1313
- DINSDALE, T.: Cardiac arrest, 1150 (C)
- see DARK, J. F., 533
- Diphtheria immunization; recent advances, 1010
- morbidity and mortality, 1950 and 1951 (parliamentary note), 100
- Dipsomania and the Law, 1420
- Disinfectants: Testing of skin disinfectants (P. Story), 1128 (O); 1138 (L)
- Diving and unconsciousness, 957, 1207
- respiration during, 957, 1207
- Divorce; drunkenness as ground (medico-legal note), 836
- rates (vital statistics), 294
- Doctor. See General practice; Medical practitioner
- Doctor in the House* (R. Gordon), 133
- Dodds, E. C., awarded Harben Medal of Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 241
- DOLL, R.: Human volunteers for experiments, 778 (C)
- and HILL, A. B.: Study of the aetiology of carcinoma of the lung, 1271 (O); 1299 (L); 1417 (C)
- DONALD, I.: Aetiology and investigation of vaginal discharge, 223; 1223 (O); 1249 (A); 1417 (C)
- DONALD, K. W.: Breathing during deep-diving, 1207 (C)
- DONALDSON, I. A.: Pelvic tuberculosis and pregnancy, 128 (O)
- DONALDSON, M.: Educating the public about cancer, 515 (C)
- Irregular vaginal bleeding, 557
- DONOVAN, T.: Isoniazid treatment in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1103 (C)
- Doolin, W., hon. D.Litt., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
- DORNHORST, A. C.: See BATEMAN, G. H., 1177
- DOUGLAS, A. S.: See BIGGS, Rosemary, 1378
- DOUGLAS, D., and KENNIE, Agnes T.: Thiouracil in toxic goitre; late results in a personal series, 1387 (O)
- DOUGLAS, D. M.: Problems and responsibilities of the university surgical unit, 469 (O)
- DOUGLAS, J. W. B.: See MACCARTHY, D., 755
- Douglas, William, obituary of, 1000
- DOUTHWAITE, A. H.: Anatomical nomenclature, 161 (C)
- and SHAW, A. B.: Control of gastric acidity, 180 (O); 204 (A)
- DOWIE, R.: Cerebral thrombosis complicating pregnancy, 547; 780 (C)
- DOWLING, M. A. C.: Malaria eradication scheme in Mauritius, 309 (O); 330 (A); 339
- DOWNIE, V. J.: Massive haemorrhage from the acute gastric ulcer, 24 (O); 228 (C); 340 (C)
- Pulmonary embolism from calf veins, 163 (C)
- Operation for femoral hernia, 883 (C)
- Drake, D.: *Practical Essays on Medical Education and the Medical Profession in the United States*, 485 (A)
- Drake, John Alexander, obituary of, 1048
- Dreams: *On Dreams* (S. Freud), 79
- DROLLER, H., PEMBERTON, J., ROSEMAN, Cissie, and GROUT, J. L. A.: High blood pressure in the elderly, 968 (O)
- DRUGS:**
- Addition: *Indian Hemp: A Social Menace* (D. McL. Johnson), 28
- Advertisements in the postbag, 514, 670, 779
- Comparison of vasoactive drugs in man (P. R. Bromage), 72 (O)
- Control of new remedies (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 385
- Evidence of value of new products, 98
- New approved names, 295, 1146
- Proprietary names used at examinations, 1361
- Proprietary remedies, classification of, 1367
- Sensitivity, incidence of, 160
- to progesterone; cutaneous reactions to injection of solutions into the skin (V. R. Pickles), 373 (O)
- DRUITT, A. W. N.: A satisfactory colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium, 856 (O)
- DRUITT, D. C.: Oesophageal ulcers near aorta, 93 (C)
- DRUMMOND, J.: Paralytic ileus, 1257 (C)
- Drummond, Sir Jack Cecil, obituary of, 394
- Drunkenness and divorce (medico-legal note), 836
- effect of head injury on diagnosis, 350
- see also Alcoholism
- Dublin University. See Universities: Dublin
- DuBois, E. F.: Safety-belts are not dangerous, 685 (O); 1206 (C)
- Dubos, R. J.: *Louis Pasteur. Free Lance of Science*, 269
- Duke-Elder, Sir Stewart: *Textbook of Ophthalmology*, Vol. 5, 132
- hon. M.D., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
- Dukes, C. E., presidential address to Medical Society of London, 937
- Dumping syndrome, 303, 1006
- Duncan, G. G.: *Diabetes Mellitus. Principles and Treatment*, 132
- DUNDEE, J. W.: Influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone and D-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery, 893 (O)
- Thiopentone in anaemia, 156
- and TINKLER, L. F.: Pethidine and liver damage, 703 (O)
- Dundon, S. P.: Fluid derangements in infancy, 149
- Dunlevy, B. Margaret: Treatment of primary tuberculosis, 154
- Dunlop, D. M.: Pharmacology of analgesics, 147
- Dunne, J.: Psychiatrist and compensation neurosis, 218
- DUNNER, L.: Antibiotic treatment of tuberculosis, 1307 (C)
- and HERMON, R.: Erythema nodosum with bilateral hilar gland enlargement; a clinical syndrome, 1078 (O)
- Dunsdon, M. I.: *Educability of Cerebral Palsied Children*, 28
- Duodenal-jejunal junction; four cases of obstruction (F. A. R. Stammers), 1013 (O)
- Duodenopancreatotomy, radical, for papilloma of pancreatic duct (W. G. Hendry), 815 (O)
- Duodenum, changes in content following carbachol (H. Wapshaw), 1027 (O)
- complete rupture of, 1044
- *Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum* (C. E. Welch), 79
- ulcer. See Ulcer, peptic
- Dupuytren's contracture, aetiology of, 1103
- vitamin E therapy, 232, 446, 939, 1207
- Dupuy de Frenelle, P.: *Anesthésie et Réanimation*, 3rd ed., 602
- Durham County Council: arbitration on "closed shop" dispute, 33 (A); 328 (L); 344 (parliamentary note)
- University. See Universities: Durham
- DYSENTERY:**
- Amoebic. See Amoebiasis
- Bacteriophage-typing, 684
- Carriers, management of, 401
- symptoms, in home contacts in Sonne dysentery (J. B. M. Davies), 191 (O)
- graphs (vital statistics), 102, 170, 240, 521, 571, 621, 837, 886, 948, 1003, 1054, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266
- Increased incidence (parliamentary note), 100
- Dysmenorrhoea, membranous, 523
- Dysphagia, causes of, 214
- E**
- EAR: see also Hearing-aids; Oto-rhino-laryngology
- Congenital malformations; improvement of hearing by operation (H. S. Sharp), 758 (O)
- Insufflator, 286
- Irrigator for the fenestration operation (P. H. Huggill), 441
- Labyrinthitis, acute (W. L. Burrowes), 1182 (O)
- Otitis, adhesive, chronic, 890
- due to syringing, 1361
- Tinnitus; treatment in the elderly, 350
- EASON, E. H.: Cancer and organic content of soil, 941 (C)
- EASON, G. A.: Danger from cuffed endotracheal tubes, 283 (C)
- East, Sir Norwood, eightieth birthday of, 1410
- Easterbrook, Alexander Matland, obituary of, 1105
- EASTWOOD, N. B.: Manipulation of joints, 1361 (C)
- EATES, A. R.: Couvade, 724 (C)
- Ecker, A.: *The Normal Cerebral Angiogram*, 924
- Eczema, citrate therapy, 160
- infantile, treatment of, 244
- psychological factors, 420
- Edelston, H.: *The Earliest Stages of Delinquency*, 1030
- Edinburgh: Population (vital statistics), 48
- University. See Universities: Edinburgh
- EDMUNDS, V., and PORTER, R. J.: Dangers of intrathecal penicillin, 668 (C)
- Education: Grammar school selection examinations, 1346 (L)
- dental, postgraduate facilities, 779
- EDUCATION, MEDICAL: see also Students
- Appointed day for the intern year (parliamentary note), 238
- Art of communication, 485 (A)
- Audio-visual aids, 212
- Careers in Medicine* (Editor: P. O. Williams), 478
- Degrees and qualifications, 503, 510
- Education in general practice; an experiment at St. Mary's Hospital (G. Barber), 490 (O)
- Educational number of *British Medical Journal*, 455-512
- Examination results, 494
- Graduate education of physicians in the medical service of the United States Army (W. D. Tigertt), 458 (O)
- Impressions of graduate medical education in the U.S.A. (W. M. Arnott), 461 (O)
- Manchester Health Centre; educational function (C. G. Brockington), 490 (O)
- Medical progress and medical education (A. M. Jones), 466 (O); 667 (C)
- Medical schools, 494, 497
- Need for changes, 469
- Postgraduate education, 667; (Sir Francis Fraser), 455 (O); 1258 (C)
- in America; impressions (C. F. Hawkins), 464 (O)
- facilities, 497, 498, 503, 504
- training of overseas graduates, 1258
- Practical Essays on Medical Education and the Medical Profession in the United States* (D. Drake), 485 (A)
- Problems and responsibilities of the university surgical unit (D. M. Douglas), 469 (O)
- Refresher courses, 483 (A)
- Study abroad, 484 (A)
- Trainee assistants' scheme, 482 (L)
- Training of medical students in general practice in Sheffield (W. Hobson), 491 (O)
- Undergraduate facilities in London, 494; provincial, 497
- Whither forensic medicine? (J. Glaister), 473 (O)
- World Conference, 480 (L)
- EDWARDS, A. C.: Sign of pregnancy, 232 (C)
- EDWARDS, J. W. L., JONES, N. B., MCCONNELL, R. B., PEMBERTON, H. S., and WATSON, D. C.: Intrarterial injections in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease, 808 (O); 992 (C)
- "Efcocaine"; prolonged wound analgesia after surgical operations (H. L. M. Roualle), 1293 (O); 1418 (C)
- Egypt: National health service plan, 731
- Egyptian medicine: *The Old Egyptian Medical Papyri*. By C. D. Leake (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1201
- Eire. See Ireland, Republic of
- Electric convulsion therapy in treatment of prolonged stupor (P. H. Mitchell), 535 (O); 666 (C); 723 (C)
- subconvulsive stimulation in treatment of chronic neurosis (A. S. Paterson and A. Conachy), 1170 (O); 1196 (A); 1357 (C); 1419 (C)
- fences, hazards of, 523, 624
- Electrical hazards in operating theatres, 333; apparatus for demonstration (K. C. Magee and A. Bracken), 321 (O); 514 (C)
- Electricity; conference on static electrification, 1429
- static, in human body, 678, 790
- Electrocardiography: *Die Neuzzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis* (H. Reindell and H. Klepzig), 430
- *Klinische Elektrokardiographie*, 2nd ed. (M. Holzmann), 133
- Electroencephalography, development of, 765 (L)
- Electroencephalography in Clinical Practice* (R. S. Schwab), 478
- Electrolyte changes in relation to paralytic ileus and adrenocortical activity (D. H. P. Streeter and J. N. Ward-McQuaid), 587 (O); 604 (L); 776 (C); 1257 (C)
- Elizabeth II: Medical appointments to the Royal Household, 171, 393
- ELLENBOGEN, B. K., and MILLER, C. M.: Psittacosis in a family, 189 (O)
- Eller, J. J., and Eller, W. D.: *Tumors of the Skin: Benign and Malignant*, 601
- Eller, W. D.: See Eller, J. J., 601
- Ellis, G.: Anaesthesia and the common cold, 156
- ELLISTON, G. L. C.: Public health service, 492
- Ellman, P.: *Essentials in Diseases of the Chest for Students and Practitioners*, 478; 670 (C)
- Emboli, systemic, complicating fractured shaft of femur (W. Laurence), 1134
- Embolism: Air embolism, hepatic, after pneumoperitoneum; fatal case (medico-legal note), 729
- pulmonary, 29 (L)
- from calf veins, 163
- EMERY, J. L.: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis in children; incidence and pathology, 1067 (O)
- Scheme for the organization of a milk-room in a general hospital, 1352
- and ZACHARY, R. B.: Haematoma of the adrenal gland in the newborn, 857 (O)
- Emphysema (A. G. W. Whitfield), 1227 (O); 1416 (C)
- radiological diagnosis, 1416
- Empire Medical Advisory Bureau, 508
- Encephalitis, post-infectious (vital statistics), 621
- Enderterectomy, disobliterative (F. Forty), 264 (O)
- Endocardial sclerosis, 1406 (A)

- Endocarditis, bacterial, subacute, caused by *Str. haemolyticus* group H (R. W. Fairbrother and Kathleen M. Lord), 599
- Infection, due to *Bact. faecalis alcaligenes* (A. C. E. Cole and C. Marshall), 867; 1360 (C)
- Endocrines: Variability of dysfunction in post-partum hypopituitarism, 110
- Endoscopy as Related to Diseases of the Bronchus, Oesophagus, Stomach, and Peritoneal Cavity (E. B. Benedict), 706
- Endotracheal tube, cuffed, hazards of, 283, 391, 565, 566, 616, 725, 939
- ENGEL, D.: Tendovaginitis, 442 (C)
- England and Wales: Births and marriages in 1950 (vital statistics), 48
- ENTERIC FEVER: *see also* Paratyphoid, Typhoid
- Chemotherapy, 222
- Effect of chloramphenicol on Widal reaction, 790
- Graphs (vital statistics), 49, 102, 170, 241, 293, 347, 399, 420, 520, 571, 621, 673, 730, 786, 837, 886, 948, 1002, 1054
- Enuresis; treatment with penile clip, 574, 726
- Enzymes; *Chemistry and Mechanism of Action*, Vol. 2, Part 2 (J. B. Sumner and K. Myrback), 868
- Ephedrine, effects of prolonged use, 678
- in emphysema, 1416
- Epidemiological notes. *See* Vital statistics
- Epidemiology: *Control of Communicable Diseases* (H. Paul), 1244
- Epilepsy: Post-epileptic automatism, 1148, 1310, 1361, 1414
- Epileptic children, education of, 823 (A); 1097 (C); 1256 (C); 1418 (C)
- Epithelioma of male urethra following injury (R. T. Cooke), 1187
- Erythema and tuberculin testing, 442
- localized, in malignant disease, 912
- nodosum; aetiology and treatment, 297
- with bilateral hilar gland enlargement; a clinical syndrome (L. Dunner and R. Hermon), 1078 (O)
- ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FOETALIS:
- Antenatal diagnosis, 1005
- Attempt at prevention by use of cortisone during pregnancy (J. R. Anderson, G. M. Barr, and A. Slessor), 542 (O)
- Premature induction of labour after antenatal diagnosis, 1005
- Prophylaxis by exchange transfusion of mother, 105
- Relation to Banti's disease, 3
- Transfusion treatment of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization (W. Weiner, Vera Norris, and S. Davidson), 975 (O); 986 (A)
- Erythroblasts, cultured in normal and "pernicious anaemia" sera; observations on behaviour (E. L. Feinmann, J. Sharp, and J. F. Wilkinson), 14 (O); 164 (C)
- Erythrocyte sedimentation rate; methods of measurement, 563
- observations on methods of estimation (A. Goldberg and H. Conway), 315 (O); 563 (C)
- Erythrodermia, ichthyosiform, congenital, of Brocq, treated by hypnosis (A. A. Mason), 422 (O); 434 (A); 615 (C); 725 (C); 832 (C); 996 (C); 1043 (C); 1101 (C); 1356 (C)
- Erythromycin, 1085 (L)
- ESPLEN, J. R.: New artificial respirator, 896 (O)
- "Et al." forms of abbreviation of, 780, 883, 1103, 1259, 1311
- Eugenics: *Galton and After* (C. P. Blacker), 269
- *Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development* (Sir Francis Galton), 269
- *Three Memoirs* (Sir Francis Galton), 269
- European Health Community proposed, 949
- EVANS, A. J.: Use of Humby knife in the excision of burns, 979; 1101 (C)
- EVANS, G. M.: Vasa praecia, 1243
- EVANS, W.: Rheumatic heart disease, 152
- EVANS, W. B.: Salt-water boils, 882 (C)
- EVASON, F. H.: Haematoma of the umbilical cord, 1081
- EVE, F. C.: Perseverance in artificial respiration, 879 (C)
- obituary of, 1362
- Eve's rocking method of artificial respiration, 279
- Everest expedition team, 1317
- Evolution: *Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution* (P. G. Fothergill), 198
- Examination, periodic; routine in, 1163
- Experimenters, human volunteers for, 778
- EXTON-SMITH, A. N.: Investigation of the aged sick in their homes; survey of 215 patients in St. Pancras, 182 (O)
- EYE: *see also* Blindness; Ophthalmology; Vision
- Amaurosis after using hexamethonium iodide, 759
- Clinical Pathology of the Eye: A Practical Treatise of Histopathology* (B. Samuels and A. Fuchs), 924
- Congenital abnormalities in relation to pregnancy, 218
- Corneal Grafting Act, 83 (A)
- Light reflection; shining eyes and "lion men," 952, 1218
- Nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism (D. E. Howells), 862 (O); 1046 (C)
- EYE (continued):
- Redness; causes and treatment, 219
- Surgical instruments, 489
- Eysenck, H. J.: *The Scientific Study of Personality*, 1245
- F
- Faculty of Anaesthetists: Appointments, 47
- Faculty of Radiologists: Examination results, 101; fellowship regulations, 503; officers elected, 172
- Faeces, blood in, simplified benzidine test for, 970
- FAHMY, A.: Bilateral phaeochromocytoma, 159 (C)
- Fairbank, Sir Thomas: *An Atlas of General Affections of the Skeleton*, 325
- FAIRBROTHER, R. W., and LORD, Kathleen M.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by *Str. haemolyticus* group H, 599
- Fairfax, Edward Wilfred, obituary of, 1208
- FAIRLEY, N. H.: *See* ROBERTSON, G. I., 1255
- Faith and functional illness, 1045, 1357
- Falkner, N. McL.: Maternal deaths, 146
- Falkland Islands: Hospital facilities (parliamentary note), 291
- FALKNER, F., and WISDOM, Sylvia: Measurement of tissue components radiologically, 1240 (O)
- Fallopian tubes, artificial, 297
- Family planning, 94
- conference in India, 1317
- stability, conference on, 50
- Farnborough air disaster, 670
- Fat: Lipodystrophy (I. Murray), 1236 (O); 1355 (C)
- Fearnley, G. R.: Medical causes of the stiff hand, 155
- Feeney, J. K.: Aetiology and management of prematurity, 223
- Feet. *See* Foot
- FEINMANN, E. L., SHARP, J., and WILKINSON, J. F.: Observations on the behaviour of erythroblasts cultured in normal and "pernicious anaemia" sera, 14 (O); 164 (C)
- FEINMANN, L.: Sulfhaemoglobinaemia following prolonged therapy with isoniazid, 1358 (C)
- Fellowships: Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 887
- Postgraduate travelling fellowships, 887
- Femur: fractured shaft complicated by multiple systemic emboli (W. Laurence), 1134
- Fenestration operation, irrigator for, 441
- FERGUSON, A. H.: College of general practice, 98 (C)
- FERRIER, J.: *Salmonella typhi* osteomyelitis: report of case, with review of literature, 318 (O)
- Ferrous gluconate in secondary anaemias, 1241
- sulphate poisoning; pyloric stenosis as complication, 285
- FERTILITY and INFERTILITY: *see also* Impotence
- Effect of intelligence, 282
- of irregular menstruation, 1319
- End-results in primary sterility (S. Bender), 409 (O); 431 (L); 668 (C)
- Significance of testicular exfoliation in male infertility (Mary Barton and B. P. Wiesner), 958 (O)
- Society for the Study of Fertility; fourth annual conference, 1429
- World congress on fertility, 1429
- Fibre-glass, health hazards of, 1217
- Fibrositis, treatment of, 298
- Filariasis, control with hetrazan; field trial in a rural village (Kenéba) in the Gambia (I. A. McGregor, F. Hawking, and D. A. Smith), 908 (O); 926 (L)
- FILMS:
- Accessible cancers, 1121
- Film in Education* (A. Buchanan), 1245
- Medical teaching films, 510
- Ministry of Health list, 1121
- Ministry Film Theatre, 1429
- Prizes for amateur films, 1318
- Proctoscopy and sigmoidoscopy, 1429
- Royal Photographic Society's annual exhibition, 817
- Three-dimensional surgical film, 225
- FINE, J.: Asthma in childhood, 1152 (C)
- Finger, trigger, 442
- Finland: Hospital doctors resign, 556 (A)
- FINNEGAN, T. R. L., and TROUNCE, J. R.: Intolerance to hexamethonium bromide, 75
- Finn, William Evelyn St. Lawrence, obituary of, 998
- Fire research in 1951, 451
- FISHER, O. D., and WHITFIELD, C. R.: Terramycin in the treatment of pneumonia in children, 864 (O)
- Fisher, Sir Ronald: Expansion of statistics, 1215
- FitzGerald, John Joseph, obituary of, 1050
- Fitzgerald, O.: Barium meal investigation of haematemesis, 152
- Intra gastric neutralization mechanism, 214
- Fitzgerald, P.: Circulatory phenomena of injury to the hand, 155
- Flavine rashes, 52
- "Flaxedil." *See* Gallamine triethiodide
- Fleetwood, J.: *History of Medicine in Ireland*, 27
- Fleming, Sir Alexander: Development of antibiotics, 721
- associate member, Academy of Athens, 1004
- *Fleming: Discoverer of Penicillin* (L. J. Ludovici), 1137
- FLEMING, H. T.: Adaptation of Watson-Jones orthopaedic table, 669 (C)
- FLETCHER, S.: Intern year, 615
- FLINDT, M.: Peptic ulcer in the East, 339 (C)
- FLINT, F. J.: *See* SKIPPER, E., 9
- Florey, Lady M. E.: *Clinical Application of Antibiotics: Penicillin*, 819
- Florey Trust, 1161
- Flohmann, C. F.: *Medical Treatment in Obstetrics and Gynecology*, 270
- Fluid and electrolyte balance (J. G. G. Borst and others), 719
- Fluid Balance: *A Clinical Manual* (C. A. Moyer), 706
- Fluorine in water (parliamentary note), 167
- Fluoroacetate poisoning; the puzzle for therapy (Sir Rudolph A. Peters), 1165 (O); 1191 (L)
- Flying. *See also* Aviation
- biology of, 664
- Flynn, J. E. (Editor): *Blood Clotting and Allied Problems*, 199
- Foetus: Effects on foetal weight of growth-hormone-containing anterior pituitary extracts given to pregnant rats (H. H. F. Barns and G. I. M. Swyer), 914 (O)
- Growth of foetal head, 230
- Vasa praecia (G. M. Evans), 1243
- Fog in London, deaths during (parliamentary note), 1426
- FOLEY, Mary A.: Flying squad unit for abortions, 1103 (C)
- Folic acid, conversion to citrovorum factor in health and pernicious anaemia (G. H. Spray and L. J. Wits), 62 (O)
- FOOD: *see also* Diet; Infants, feeding; Nutrition; Vitamins
- adulteration, 664
- "Brain" foods for mental workers, 350
- Canned; "blown" tins, 1113
- Food and population (parliamentary note), 291
- Food Hygiene* (W. C. Harvey and H. Hill), 762
- Hunger, geography of, 98
- Hygiene standard in catering establishments (parliamentary note), 1265
- Hygienic handling in aircraft, 241
- In hospital (parliamentary note), 1000
- Milk allergy (W. F. Walker), 374
- prices, 1265
- supplies (parliamentary note), 1265
- Townsmen's Food* (M. Pyke), 981
- Unusual foods for human consumption, 572
- Unusual sources, 825 (A)
- Food-poisoning from cockles, 658 (A)
- Imported canned meat and botulism; risks of, 1431
- prevention of (parliamentary note), 1000
- *Salmonella typhi-murium* infection due to duck eggs, with special reference to flocks of ducks (A. A. Miller), 125 (O)
- Foot: Ankle-joint, postural deformities of, in children, 790, 1058, 1150
- hallux valgus, 204 (A)
- — and rigidus, treated by arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint (N. R. Smith), 1385 (O)
- painful, 155
- Foot-and-mouth disease, 607 (A)
- FOOTE, R. R.: Operative method of thrombosing varicose veins, 941 (C)
- Surgery of varicose veins, 1359 (C)
- FORBES, R.: Change of colours of gas cylinders, 92 (C)
- Anaesthetic explosions, 514 (C)
- Rights of National Service medical officers, 779 (C)
- Forensic medicine. *See* Medico-legal
- Forensic. *See* Circumcision
- FORMAN, L.: Skin manifestations of malignant disease, with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis, 911 (O)
- FORTY, F.: Disobliterative endarterectomy of external iliac artery, 264 (O)
- Foster, R.: Sixth nerve palsy after spinal anaesthesia, 1058
- Fothergill, P. G.: *Historical Aspects of Organic Evolution*, 198
- Foundation Council of general practitioners, 1326
- Founding Hospital Bill, 1317
- Foundry Workers' (Health and Safety) Bill (parliamentary note), 1425
- FOWLER, A. W.: Cardiac arrest during operation, 723 (C)
- Foy, H., and KONDI, Athena: Sick-cell trait in Africans, 41 (C), 996 (C)
- Fractures. *See also* Bone; Orthopaedics
- *L'Ostéotaxis* (R. Hoffmann), 762
- *Technik der Knochenbruch-Be-handlung*. Vol. 1, 12th-13th ed. (L. Böhler), 706
- Framboesia. *See* Yaws
- FRANKLIN, A. W., and HOSFORD, J. P.: Meconium peritonitis due to hole in foetal intestinal wall and without obstruction, 257 (O)
- Franklin, R. H.: Oesophagus, congenital atresia, 214
- FRASER, Sir Francis: Postgraduate education, 455 (O); 1258 (C)
- FRASER, H. D. F.: Midwifery and the G.P., 44 (C)
- FRAZER, A. C.: Aetiology of idiopathic steatorrhoea, 718
- Aetiology of tropical sprue, 991
- Freed, J. C.: *See* Kroger, W. S., 550
- FREEDMAN, A.: *See* BACH, F., 582, 1043

- FREEDMAN, P.: Regional ileitis presenting as recurrent intestinal haemorrhage, 268
- Freeman, E. T.: Pain as diagnostic aid, 146
- FREEMAN, J.: Ichthyosis and hypnosis, 615 (C), 832 (C), 1101 (C)
- Freeman, W., and Watts, J. W.: *Psychosurgery in the Treatment of Mental Disorders and Intractable Pain*, 2nd ed., 707
- FRENCH, A.: "Negligence" in hospital, 94 (C)
- Freud, S.: *On Dreams*, 79
- Freud archives planned, 1161
- Freundlich, H.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, 220
- Friction injuries following road accidents (C. C. Slack), 262 (O)
- Friedländer's pneumonia; report on six cases (J. M. Barber and A. P. Grant), 752 (O)
- with massive necrosis of lung (J. H. Thomas and O. M. Brewster), 817
- FRIEDMANN, I.: Trials of antihistaminics, 614 (C)
- Frimann-Dahl, J.: *Roenigk Examinations in Acute Abdominal Diseases*, 1343
- Froehlich, A. L.: Idiopathic steatorrhoea, 718
- FRY, A.: Foreign body in thigh, 1259 (C)
- FRY, J.: Year of general practice; a study in morbidity, 249 (O); 276 (A); (see also Supplement, pp. 112, 128); 1044 (C)
- Fry, Sir William Kelsey, re-elected Dean of the Faculty of Dental Surgery, Royal College of Surgeons of England, 839
- Fuchs, A.: See Samuels, B., 924
- Fuchsonium compound in treatment of non-specific cervicitis and vaginal thrush (D. M. Hart and C. H. Brown), 813 (O)
- Fulbright travel grants, 1080
- FULD, H.: Use of A.C.T.H. in agranulocytosis, 1133 (O)
- FULLER, C. B. S.: Asthma in childhood; survey of the work of an asthma clinic in Hampshire, 636 (O); 881 (C), 994 (C), 1099 (C), 1152 (C), 1311 (C)
- FULLERTON, Jane M.: Value of haematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism, 117 (O); 139 (A); 393 (C)
- Fungicides, neurological complications associated with use (A. M. G. Campbell), 415 (O)
- FURBER, T. M.: Gall-stone colic, 394
- Furunculosis, recurrent, treatment of, 668, 832
- ### G
- GALBRAITH, W. W.: Treatment of tuberculosis of the urinary tract, 953 (O); 983 (L)
- GALE, A. H.: Admission of poliomyelitis cases to general wards, 516 (C)
- Gallamine triethiodide treatment of tetanus (E. Smith and N. A. Thorne), 1291 (O)
- GALLOWAY, D. C.: Subacute inversion of the uterus treated with Aveling's repositors, 196
- Gall-stone colic, 394
- of giant size, obstructing colon, 284, 446
- Galton, Sir Francis: *Inquiries into Human Faculty and its Development*, 269
- *Three Memoirs*, 269
- *Eugenics: Galton and After* (C. P. Blacker), 269
- Gamma globulin in prophylaxis of poliomyelitis, 1035 (A)
- "Gammexane." See Benzene hexachloride
- GARLAND, H., and MOORHOUSE, Doreen: Compressive lesions of the external popliteal (common peroneal) nerve, 1373 (O)
- GARNER, H. M.: First-aid treatment for nerve gas poisoning, 1041 (C)
- Garrulitas vulvae, 1164
- Garstang, Walter, obituary of, 288
- GARTSIDE, V. O. B.: Farnborough air disaster, 670 (C)
- Gases, poisonous: Nerve gas; chief characteristics and notes on first-aid treatment, 334; 614 (C), 1041 (C)
- Gastrectomy: "Dumping syndrome," 1006
- for peptic ulcer, 302
- Gastric acidity, control of (A. H. Douthwaite and A. B. Shaw), 180 (O); 204 (A)
- Gastro-enteritis, acute; outbreak in England, 114
- see also Diarrhoea, infantile
- Gastroenterology: *Endoscopy as Related to Diseases of the Bronchus, Oesophagus, Stomach, and Peritoneal Cavity* (E. B. Benedict), 706
- GEARY, R. C.: Statistical aspects of mortality in early adult life, 145; 625 (O)
- GEE, A.: See DAVIES, H. R., 1392
- Geffen, D. H., and Tracy, Susan: *Hygiene, Infectious Diseases, and Dietetics*, 376
- GEIRINGER, E.: Dupuytren's contracture, 1103 (C)
- Gemmell, A. A., elected President of the Royal College of Obstetricians and Gynaecologists, 294
- ### GENERAL PRACTICE:
- Closer contact with hospitals, 822 (L)
- College of General Practitioners, 97, 161, 444
- report of the General Practice Steering Committee (1952), 1321 (O); 1344 (L)
- Education and training, 455, 457
- in general practice; an experiment at St. Mary's Hospital (G. Barber), 490 (O)
- Manchester Health Centre; educational function (C. F. Brockington), 490 (O)
- Teaching unit at Edinburgh University, 887
- Trainee assistants' scheme, 482 (L)
- ### GENERAL PRACTICE (continued):
- Education: Training for general practice, 161
- grants (parliamentary note), 291
- of medical students in London, 495, 496
- of medical students in Sheffield (W. Hobson), 491 (O)
- General practitioner in the obstetric services of the N.H.S. (E. F. Murray), 772
- Inquiry into some features of general practice, 937
- New classification of areas, 872 (A)
- On television, 675
- Postgraduate courses at Cambridge, 787
- Record-keeping, 249
- Refresher courses, 483 (A)
- Remuneration award; distribution scheme, 709 (L); criticism of Working Party's scheme, 327 (L)
- supplementary estimate, 82 (A)
- through Parliament, 277 (A); 1001, 1051
- Working Party's recommendations on distribution of Central Pool, 30 (L)
- Year of general practice; study in morbidity (J. Fry), 249 (O); 276 (A); (see also Supplement, pp. 112, 128); 1044 (C)
- ### Geriatrics. See Old age
- Germ-plasm defects, 282
- GESS, L. A.: Herpes zoster varicellousus, 1311 (C)
- Gestation. See Pregnancy
- GHOSH, M. N.: Fixed eruption due to sulphonamide hypersensitivity, 26
- GIBSON, H. R. B.: Dupuytren's contracture, 446 (C)
- Giglioli, George: Malaria control in British Guiana, 330 (A); 347
- Gilbert, C. W.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, 220
- GILBERT, S. F.: Hypnotherapy for asthma, 1420 (C)
- GILCHRIST, A. R.: Coronary thrombosis and its response to treatment, 351 (O); 378 (L); 515 (C)
- Gilchrist, Marion, obituary of, 671
- GILES, C.: Incidence of types of *Bact. coli* in infantile gastro-enteritis, 445 (C)
- GILKS, A. W.: Chronic lead poisoning, 393
- GILLHESPY, R. O.: Treatment of pernicious anaemia, 1204 (C)
- GILMORE, O. D.: Geography of hunger, 98 (C)
- GILMOUR, J. C.: See SUMMERS, R. D., 881
- GIRDWOOD, R. H.: See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 1059
- GLAISTER, J.: Whither forensic medicine? 473 (O)
- Glandular fever (Sir Henry Tidy), 436
- with thrombocytopenic purpura (C. M. Ogilvie and T. E. Parry), 977 (O); 1151 (C), 1205 (C)
- Glasgow: Population (vital statistics), 1109
- University of. See Universities: Glasgow
- Glass fibre, health hazards of, 1217
- "Glassona" cast, acetone poisoning after use of, 1058
- Glaucoma simplex, 284
- GLAZEBROOK, A. J.: Gastric gossip, 339 (C)
- Actions and uses of methorphan, 1328 (O)
- Glossitis, streptococcal, 524
- Glucose excretion by the human kidney, physiology of (P. Govaerts), 176 (O); 993 (C)
- Glutathione levels in blood during A.C.T.H. therapy, 642
- Gluten, effect in adult coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhoea, 1098
- Gnat bites, 441
- GOING, C. H.: Dangers of intrathecal penicillin, 777 (C)
- Goitre: Pathogenesis of simple goitre; a review (A. W. Spence), 529 (O)
- toxic. See Thyrotoxicosis
- GOLDBERG, A., and CONWAY, H.: Observations on methods of measuring the erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 315 (O); 563 (C)
- MACDONALD, A. C., and RIMINGTON, C.: Acute porphyria; experimental treatment with A.C.T.H., 1174 (O)
- Goldberg, M.: *Spanish-English Chemical and Medical Dictionary*, 1245
- Gold Coast: Medical school postponed, 1055
- GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., and HEWER, A. J. H.: Unilateral amaurosis with partial recovery after using hexamethonium iodide, 759 (O); 939 (C)
- GOLDSTONE, B.: See MULVANY, K. Joyce, 1102
- GOODE, H.: Hand aspirator for mucus extraction, 881 (C)
- Goodman, N. M.: *International Health Organizations and Their Work*, 198
- Goodwin, L. G.: Chemotherapy of malaria and trypanosomiasis, 221
- Pharmacology and clinical trials of "daraprim," 336
- Gordh needle, modification of (R. M. Davies), 1411
- GORDON, I. J., and MCGRIGOR, R. B.: Harrow and Wealdstone train disaster, 929 (A); 942 (C)
- Gordon, R.: *Doctor in the House*, 133
- Gout, 17-ketosteroid excretion in (W. R. Butt and F. G. W. Marson), 1023 (O)
- GOVAERTS, P.: Physiopathology of glucose excretion by the human kidney, 176 (O); 993 (C)
- Gow, Alexander Edward, obituary of, 781, 946
- GRABER, I. G.: See SHACKMAN, R., 44
- Graham, H.: *A Doctor's London* (L. J. Witts) (Nova et Vetera), 493
- GRAHAM, J.: Drug addiction, 997 (C)
- GRAHAM-SERVICE, D. M.: Lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, 882 (C), 1358 (C)
- Grammar school selection examinations, 1346 (L)
- GRANT, A. P.: See BARBER, J. M., 752
- GRANTHAM-HILL, C.: Smokers' cough, 670 (C), 1046 (C)
- Grattan, J. H. G., and Singer, C.: *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine* (D. Guthrie) (Nova et Vetera), 1040
- Gray, E. A.: *Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography, of John Hunter* (C. Singer), 212
- Gray, J.: *History of the Royal Medical Society, 1737-1937*, 1082
- GRAY, L. H.: See BROWN, W. M. C., 1042
- GRAY, T. C., and REES, G. J.: Role of apnoea in anaesthesia for major surgery, 891 (O)
- GRAYSON, J.: Vascular changes during anaesthesia, 162 (C)
- Gt. Britain: Census (1951); 1% sample, 140 (A); 1109 (vital statistics)
- GREEN, A.: Treatment by radioactive tantalum wire, 994 (C), 1358 (C)
- GREEN, H. N., and WHITELEY, H. J.: Cortisone and tumour growth, 538 (O)
- Greenblatt, M., Arnot, R., and Solomon, H. C. (Editors): *Studies in Lobotomy*, 869
- GREEVES, R. A.: Glaucoma, 284 (C)
- Gregersen's test for occult blood, 1308, 1420
- GREGG, E. A., hon. M.D., Trinity College, Dublin, conferred on, 168
- Gregory, Sir Richard, obituary of, 728
- Grenfell Association Christmas cards, 887
- Griffiths, J.: Are medical advances worth while?, 1202
- GRIFFITHS, S. B.: Sickle-cell trait in Africans, 441 (C)
- GROUT, J. L. A.: See DROLLER, H., 968
- Growth: Measurement of tissue components radiologically (F. Falkner and Sylvia Wisdom), 1240 (O)
- GRUNBERG, A., BLAIR, J. L., and ST. HILL, C. A.: Congestive splenomegaly due to pancreatic cystadenoma, 265 (O)
- GUINET, P.: See DARGENT, M., 1122
- Guinness research fellowships, 1003
- Gullets, artificial, plastic, 44, 164
- GUNN, A. L., SUTTON, W. K., and ULUSOY, M.: Control of the concentration of oxygen in tents for premature babies, 1338 (O)
- GUTHKELCH, A. N.: See DARK, J. F., 533
- Guthrie, D.: *Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*. By J. H. G. Grattan and C. Singer (Nova et Vetera), 1040
- Guy's Hospital Medical School, undergraduate facilities, 494
- Gye, William Ewart, obituary of, 944, 1157
- ### GYNACOELOGY:
- Culdoscopy: A New Technic in Gynecological and Obstetric Diagnosis* (A. Decker), 1030
- Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 504
- International meeting in Paris, 348
- Medical Treatment in Obstetrics and Gynecology* C. F. Fluhmann), 270
- Psychosomatic Gynecology: Including Problems of Obstetrical Care* (W. S. Kroger and J. C. Freed), 550; 669 (C)
- Vaginal retractor, light-weight (K. V. Bailey), 512
- ### H
- Hackett, C. J.: *Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda*, 1083
- Hackett, W. E. R.: *Blood transfusion*, 149
- HADFIELD, C. F.: Anaesthetic explosions, 332; 514 (C), 666 (C), 833 (C)
- Haematemes, diagnosis and treatment of, 151
- Haematology. See Blood
- Haematoma of adrenal gland in the newborn (J. L. Emery and R. B. Zachary), 857 (O)
- subdural, in newborn, 154
- subungual; method of evacuation, 883
- Haematopoiesis, biochemistry of, 389
- Haemoglobin estimations in the antenatal clinic, 524
- Haemoglobinuria in case of cholera (S. N. De, K. P. Sengupta, and N. N. Chanda), 22 (O)
- Haemolytic disease of newborn. See Erythroblastosis foetalis
- Haemophilia (J. V. Dacie), 1408
- Christmas disease; a condition previously mistaken for haemophilia (Rosemary Biggs and others), 1378 (O); 1405 (A)
- Haemorrhage in late pregnancy, 81 (L)
- intraperitoneal, extensive, of unknown origin (H. G. Wolskel), 704
- Haenisch, G. F., and Holthusen, H.: *Einführung in die Röntgenologie*, 5th ed., 602
- Hair, loss of. See Alopecia
- premature greying, treatment of, 173
- toxic and other hazards of permanent waving solutions, 105
- Haire, Norman, obituary of, 672
- bequest to Sydney University, 1368
- HALER, D.: The therapeutic response of secondary anaemias to organic and inorganic iron salts, 1241 (O); 1415 (C)
- Hall, C. Marcia: Treatment of primary tuberculosis, 154 (correction, 298)
- HALLAM, J. W., and LEWIS, I.: Throat pack for facio-maxillary surgery, 790
- Hallett Prize, 398
- Hallpike, C. S.: Ménière's syndrome and simulating conditions, 217
- admitted Hon. Fellow, Royal Academy of Medicine in Ireland, 170

- HALL-SMITH, S. P., and NORTON, A.: Psychiatric survey of random sample of skin out-patients, 417 (O); 434 (A); 669 (C), 1356 (C)
- HALLUX valgus, 204 (A)
- and rigidus, treated by arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint (N. R. Smith), 1385 (O)
- Halsted, William Stewart, centenary of, 655 (L); 663
- *Surgical Papers by William Stewart Halsted*. Vols. 1 and 2, 653
- HAMBLETH-THOMAS, C.: Asthma in childhood, 994 (C)
- Hamburger, J.: Cellular hyperhydration, 720
- HAMILTON, J. G. M.: "Negligence" in hospital, 94 (C)
- HAMMOND, G. T.: Thrombocytopenic purpura recurring in successive pregnancies, 1340
- Hampton, O. P.: *Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery*, 429
- Hand: *see also* Finger; Nail
- disorders of, 226
- lacerations of; diagnosis and treatment (R. G. Pulvertaft), 86
- stiff, treatment of, 155
- Hantschmann, L.: *Die Krankhafte Blutdrucksteigerung*, 981
- Harben Lectures, 1216, 1367
- Medal, awarded to E. C. Dodds, 241
- Harbison, J. A.: Preventive medicine in general practice, 216
- HARDIE, D.: The patient's verdict, 1151 (C)
- Harley Street, recession from, 1407 (A)
- Harmer, M.: *See* Ledlie, R. C. B., 980
- HARPMAN, J. A.: Death from penicillin, 392 (C)
- HARRINGTON, F. T.: Asthma in childhood, 1311 (C)
- Harris, G. W., appointed to the FitzMary Chair of Physiology at Institute of Psychiatry, 569
- HARRIS, L. C., and JACKSON, R. H.: Acute acetone poisoning caused by setting fluid for immobilizing casts, 1024 (O); 1058
- Harris, O. Cynthia: Family advice, 94 (C)
- HARRISON, W. R. E.: Tinted glasses, 669 (C)
- Harrow and Wealdstone train disaster, 929 (A); 942 (C), 1043 (C), 1047 (C)
- HART, D. M., and BROWN, C. H.: Use of a fuchsinium compound for non-specific cervicitis and vaginal thrush, 813 (O)
- Hart, V. L.: *Congenital Dysplasia of the Hip Joint and Sequelae*, 980
- HARVEY, R. W. S.: Observations on the laboratory diagnosis of tuberculous meningitis, 360 (O); 1044 (C)
- Harvey, W. C., and Hill, H.: *Food Hygiene*, 762
- Harvey, William: *Circulation of the Blood and Other Writings*, 479
- Hastings Fund, legacy to, 1267
- HAUGE, M., and MOSBECH, J.: Banti's disease in two brothers; with a blood-group analysis of the parents, 816 (O)
- HAWKING, F.: *See* MCGREGOR, I. A., 908
- HAWKINS, C. F.: Impressions of postgraduate education in America, 464 (O)
- HAWKINS, L. A., and LEDERER, H.: Fatal aplastic anaemia after chloramphenicol treatment, 423 (O); 434 (A)
- HAXTON, H. A.: Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease, 340 (C)
- HAY, J. D., MOSS, P. D., and RYAN, M. M. P.: Self-demand feeding in a maternity unit, 1180 (O); 1195 (A); 1355 (C), 1418 (C)
- Hay, William Peach, obituary of, 1104
- Hayden, Adaline C.: *See* Thompson, E. T., 1082
- Hay-fever, progression to asthma following administration of antihistamines, 624
- Head injury; comparison of late effects with sequelae of subarachnoid haemorrhage, 806
- noises, differential diagnosis and treatment, 574
- Health: *Fitness for the Average Man* (Sir Adolphe Abrahams), 1298
- *Health and the Citizen* (J. V. Walker), 132
- *Health Education: A Guide to Principles and Practice* (C. Bibby), 430
- Health centres (parliamentary note), 46
- Bristol, 595
- Woodberry Down Centre opened, 879
- HEARING:
- Hearing-aids, bone conduction (parliamentary note), 344
- cost of (parliamentary note), 1265
- waiting list for, 74
- Hypersensitivity to noise, 52
- Improvement by operative correction of malformation of auditory meatus and middle ear (H. S. Sharp), 758 (O)
- M.R.C. notes on technique of determining thresholds of hearing for pure tones, 50
- HEART:
- Artificial heart, 1141 (A); 1310 (C)
- British Cardiac Society, 49
- Cardiac arrest, treatment of, 1046, 1150
- Cardiac Pain* (S. H. Rinzler), 601
- Congress, First European, of Cardiology, 621; 657 (A); 674
- Effort syndrome, 956
- rheumatic; renal circulation and salt excretion, 595
- Failure: Acute circulatory failure during surgical operations (J. F. Dark and others), 533 (O); 555 (A); 723 (C), 1046 (C), 1150 (C), 1308 (C)
- acute: relief with "priso," 164
- dynamics of heart failure (J. McMichael), 525 (O), 578 (O); 603 (L)
- Failure; renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxoedema (C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon, and M. M. Platts), 595 (O)
- treatment of cardiac arrest during anaesthesia (L. Alexander and C. L. Hewer), 546; 1046 (C), 1150 (C), 1308 (C)
- Heart Disease in Pregnancy (A. M. Jones), 198
- Heart disease in pregnancy, 222
- Incidence of physiological third heart sound (A. W. Sloan, F. W. Campbell, and A. S. Henderson), 853 (O)
- Institute of Cardiology, 504
- Medical Clinics of North America. Recent Advances in Cardiovascular Diseases*, 28
- Rheumatic heart disease; diagnosis and treatment, 152
- Heath: *Trial of Neville George Clevely Heath* (Editor: M. Critchley), 820
- Heberden Oration, 840
- Society; annual dinner, 1367
- HEGINBOTHAM, J.: Angular stomatitis, 1164
- Lumbar lesions, 1259 (C)
- Heilmeyer, L. (Editor): *Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Physiologie*, 8th ed. rev., 377
- HELLIER, F. E.: Diagnosis of scabies, 1309 (C)
- HELMER, Mary: Successful caesarean section after death from miliary tuberculosis, 1341
- Helminthiasis and its treatment, 988
- HEMPHILL, R. E.: Incidence and nature of puerperal psychiatric illness, 1232 (O); 1238 (A) (correction, 1320)
- HENDERSON, A. S.: *See* SLOAN, A. W., 853
- HENDERSON, George Pouncey, obituary of, 1049
- HENDERSON, R. S.: Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion; assessment of conservative measures, 597 (O); 882 (C), 992 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C), 1358 (C), 1361 (C), 1420 (C)
- HENDRY, W. G.: Radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma of the pancreatic duct, 815 (O)
- Henry VIII: *A Difficult Patient*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 665
- Henry, F. J.: Causes of dysphagia, 214
- Herbut, P. A.: *Urological Pathology*, Vols. 1 and 2, 1136
- HERMON, R.: *See* DUNNER, L., 1078
- Hernia, abdominal, in childhood (D. Browne), 1144
- femoral; abscess in sac, 1203
- new method of operative treatment, 726, 883
- inguinal, 1145
- transmesenteric (J. A. Baty), 322
- due to tuberculous mesenteric adenitis (J. A. R. Johnson), 323
- umbilical, 1144
- appliances not needed in, 1148
- Herpes complement-fixation test, 1218
- corneal, treatment of, 1270
- simplex; laboratory diagnosis, 1349 (A)
- virus of primary generalized infection caused by (W. H. J. Baker, Ann M. Lawton, and K. McCarthy), 1334 (O)
- zoster varicellous, 1311
- HERRON, R. A. C.: Post-operative brachial plexus paralysis, 162 (C)
- HERSHMAN, M., and KALINOWSKI, S. Z.: Massive haemorrhage from the acute gastric ulcer, 228 (C)
- HERXHEIMER, H.: Burns and antihistamines, 228 (C)
- Emphysema, 1416
- *See* MCALLEN, Monica K., 879
- HESELTINE, J. R.: *See* BRIGGS, J. N., 1064
- Hetrazan in control of filariasis; field trial in a rural village (Keneba) in the Gambia, 908 (O); 926 (L)
- toxicity of, 909
- HEWER, A. J. H.: *See* GOLDSMITH, A. J. B., 759
- HEWER, C. L.: *See* ALEXANDER, L., 546
- HEWITT, H. B.: W.H.O. and birth control, 96 (C)
- Theory of cancer treatment, 158 (C)
- Hexamethonium. *See* Methonium compounds
- "Hexanone," analgesic value of, 903
- Hibernation, 1088 (A)
- HICKISH, G. W.: Treatment of warts by aromatic vinegar, 995 (C)
- Hilar gland enlargement in erythema nodosum; a clinical syndrome (L. Dunner and R. Hermon), 1078 (O)
- HILL, A. B.: Testing sensitivity to P.A.S., 938 (C)
- *See* DOLL, R., 1271
- HILL, A. W.: Wrapping the Journal, 780 (C)
- HILL, H.: *See* HARVEY, W. C., 762
- HILL, R.: Case of idiopathic porphyria, 698 (O)
- Hillingdon desk trolley, 1148
- HILTON, Gwendolen.: *See* POCHIN, E. E., 1115
- HINDMARSH, F. D.: Antiperistaltic movement of foreign body in the colon, 818
- Hip-joint: *Congenital Dysplasia of the Hip Joint and Sequelae* (V. L. Hart), 980
- disorders, 225
- Osteo-arthritis of the Hip: with special reference to Treatment by Vitallium Mould Arthroplasty (W. A. Law), 1136
- HIRSON, C.: *See* DAVIES, H. R., 1392
- Histamine: intra-arterial injection, 809
- History of medicine. *See* Biography; Medicine, history; Nova et Vetera
- Hitchings, G. H.: Development of "daraprim," 335
- Hobbs, Anthony Arthur, obituary of, 1104
- Hobbs, H. E.: Squint, 219
- HOBSON, W.: Training of medical students in general practice in Sheffield, 491 (O)
- HODGSON, D. A., and KOTHARI, P. C.: Dangers of succinylcholine, 442 (C)
- Hodgson, Stanley, obituary of, 835
- Höchst 10581. *See* "Hexanone"
- Hoffmann, R.: *L'Ostéotomie*, 762
- HOLDEN, A. J.: Perseverance in artificial respiration, 1099 (C)
- Holden, W. H., and others: *Second Empire Medley*, 763
- HOLDSWORTH, W. G.: Sucker appliance for cleft-palate surgery, 1095
- Holger Nielsen method of artificial respiration, 278
- HOLLIDAY, T. D. S., and CAMPBELL, S.: Bilateral giant renal calculi, 702 (O) (correction, 790)
- Holly berries, poisonous effects of, 1431
- HOLMAN, C. C.: Left-sided appendicitis, 43 (C)
- Holmes, Sir Gordon, Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, conferred on, 238
- Holthusen, H.: *See* Haenisch, G. F., 602
- Holzmann, M.: *Klinische Elektrokardiographie*, 2nd ed., 133
- Homosexuality: *Society and the Homosexual* (G. Westwood), 1343
- HONOUR, A. J.: *See* POCHIN, E. E., 1115
- Hookworm infestation and its treatment, 989
- association with duodenal ulcer, 1218
- HOPKIN, D. A. B.: Arterial spasm in limb after venepuncture, 1205 (C)
- HORDER, Lord: Specialists in physical medicine, 1095 (C)
- to deliver Heberden Oration, 840
- HORMONES:
- Chemical estimation of cortisone-like hormones in urine (C. L. Cope and B. Hurlock), 1020 (O)
- Hormones and personality, 85 (A)
- Hormones: A Survey of their Properties and Uses* (Pharmaceutical Society of Great Britain), 1031
- Use of dehydroandrosterone in psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey (E. B. Strauss and others), 64 (O); 85 (A); 227 (C)
- Horn, cutaneous, 284
- Hornsby-Smith, Patricia, on treatment of cancer, 290
- on care of old people (parliamentary note), 1212
- HORRAX, G.: *Neurosurgery: An Historical Sketch*, 601
- HORTON, Jean M.: Trichlorethylene and unilateral amaurosis, 939 (C)
- Horton-Smith-Hartley, Sir Percival, obituary of, 99
- HOSFORD, J. P.: *See* FRANKLIN, A. W., 257
- Hospital ship (parliamentary note), 291
- HOSPITALS:
- Alcoholic beverages for patients (parliamentary note), 344
- Beds; emergency bed service, applications and admissions, 1004, 1056, 1111, 1162, 1215, 1267, 1317, 1368, 1429; changes, 171
- Case records; Hillingdon desk trolley, 1148
- Consultative committees' powers (parliamentary note), 344
- Cost accounting, 1247 (L); (parliamentary note), 1363
- Cost of buildings (parliamentary note), 1001
- Estimated expenditure 1952-3 per head of population (parliamentary note), 1158
- Food in hospital (parliamentary note), 1000
- General practitioner relationship, 822 (L)
- Hospitals Year Book*, 1070
- Insanitary hospitals in the Midlands, 312
- King Edward's Hospital Fund for London; 55th annual meeting, 37; annual report for 1951, 824 (A)
- King's College Hospital Medical School: Annual dinner, 838
- London Lock Hospital, closure of, 768 (A)
- Manchester Royal Infirmary, bicentenary (W. Brockbank), 88; 84 (A)
- *Portrait of a Hospital* (W. Brockbank), 78
- Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 1161, 1267
- Middlesex Hospital, annual dinner, 838
- "Negligence" in hospital, 94
- £2,412 damages against hospital governors (medico-legal note), 46
- Organization: *Hospital Organization and Management* (J. E. Stone), 133
- Patients' opinions on treatment, 1055
- Planning: *Background to Hospital Planning* (H. W. C. Vines), 1297
- conference on, 30
- Private patients' fees (parliamentary note), 1159
- Regional Boards (parliamentary note), 291
- Sheffield; approved hospitals (parliamentary note), 1213
- S.W. Metropolitan Region (parliamentary note), 1158
- Staffs (parliamentary note), 1159
- intern year, 481 (L); 615 (C), 1207 (C), (parliamentary note), 1211
- house-surgeons, ex-service; special grants (parliamentary note), 1158
- posts before registration; appointed day (parliamentary note), 238
- reduction of, 1140 (L); 1213, 1364 (parliamentary notes)
- Tsan Yuk Maternity Hospital, 1055
- Waiting-lists (parliamentary note), 344, 1314
- Westminster Hospital: Two Centuries of Voluntary Service*, 1719-1948 (J. L. Davies), 1190

- Housing: *Density of Residential Areas*, 1142 (A)
— *Housing and Family Life* (J. M. Mackintosh), 981
HOWARD, R. C.: Perennial peptic ulcer palaver, 613 (C)
Howard, Thomas, obituary of, 298
HOWELL, H. B.: Air pollution and lung cancer, 1152 (C)
Howell, T. H.: *Chronic Bronchitis*, 27
HOWELLS, D. E.: Nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism, 862 (O); 1046 (C)
HOWIE, J. W.: "Et al., etc.," 883 (C), 1311 (C)
HUCKER, A. G.: Psychology and psychiatry, 880 (C)
HUGGILL, P. H.: Irrigator for the fenestration operation, 441
HUGHES, A.: Simplified benzidine test with evaluation of some faecal occult blood tests, 970 (O); 1149 (C), 1308 (C), 1420 (C)
HUGHES, R. R.: Chronic arsenical poisoning due to prolonged administration of bromide and arsenic mixture, 921
HUGHES, W.: Kwashiorkor, 1041 (C)
Hulbert, Ernest Beddoe, obituary of, 289, 518
Humby knife; use in excision of burns (A. J. Evans), 979; 1101 (C)
HUMPHREYS, J. See JELLIFFE, D. B., 42
Hunger, geography of, 98
Hunnard, Arthur, obituary of, 783
Hunner's ulcer of urinary bladder, effect of A.C.T.H. on (J. Burke and H. K. Vernon), 477
HUNT, A. H.: Surgical treatment of Banti's syndrome, 4 (O) (correction, 106); 31 (A)
Hunt, Mary Helen Carew, obituary of, 1362
HUNT, M. F. See BIRNSTINGL, M. A., 253
HUNT, T. A.: Stains and medicinal dyes, 106
Hunter, Andrew Elgin, obituary of, 166
Hunter, Charles Stewart, obituary of, 783
Hunter, John: Neurology of John Hunter's last illness (Sir Russell Brain), 1371 (O)
— *Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter*, by E. A. Gray (C. Singer), 212
HUNTER, R. A.: Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P.A.S., streptomycin, and penicillin, 995 (C)
HUNTER, R. B. See WALKER, W., 593
Hunterian Lectures, 4
— Society, 1202 (correction, 1259); presidential address, 108
HURLOCK, B. See COPE, C. L., 1020
HUSAIN, O. A. N.: Trials of antihistaminics, 337 (C)
HUTCHISON, Sir Robert: Perennial peptic ulcer palaver, 513 (C)
HUTTON, Laura: Psychology and psychiatry, 1357 (C)
Hyaluronidase inhibition in rheumatoid arthritis, 231
Hydatidiform mole and pregnancy, 283
Hydrocele, 1146
Hydrofluoric acid burns, 229
Hydrogen sulphide gassing; importance of perseverance in artificial respiration, 1099
Hygiene, Infectious Diseases, and Dietetics (D. H. Geffen and Susan Tracy), 376
Hyscine, efficacy in motion sickness, 554; 725 (C), 1047 (C)
Hypernephroma of very slow development (R. Salm and R. Pollok), 265
Hypertension in the elderly (H. Droller and others), 968 (O)
— *Hypertension. A Symposium held at the University of Minnesota, September 18 to 20, 1950* (Editor: E. T. Bell), 269
— *Krankhafte Blutdrucksteigerung* (L. Hantschmann), 981
HYPNOSIS:
Appeal of Ralph Slater (medico-legal note), 344
Control of public demonstrations in London, 1215
Hypnotism Act and the practice of hypnotism, 382 (A)
Hypnotism Bill (parliamentary notes), 46, 167, 290
In gynaecology and obstetrics, 669
In treatment of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia (A. A. Mason), 422 (O); 434 (A); 615 (C), 725 (C), 832 (C), 994 (C), 1043 (C), 1101 (C), 1356 (C)
On the stage, 46
Hypoglycaemia as cause of psychiatric symptoms in later life, 1287
Hypopharynx, lipoma of, 98
Hypopituitarism, post-partum, variability of endocrine dysfunction in (M. H. Oelbaum), 110 (O); 138 (L); 286 (C), 445 (C), 613 (C)
HYSLOP, V.: Lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion, 1098 (C)
- I
- Ibadan, kwashiorkor in, 1096
Ibbotson, William, tributes to, 45 (for obituary see 1952, 1, 1359)
Ice hockey accidents, 1218
Ichthyosiform erythrodermia, congenital, treated by hypnosis (A. A. Mason), 422 (O); 434 (A); 615 (C), 725 (C), 832 (C), 996 (C), 1043 (C), 1101 (C), 1356 (C)
Identity numbers for health and other insurance schemes (parliamentary note), 1426
Ileitis, regional, presenting as recurrent intestinal haemorrhage (P. Freedman), 268
Ileus, paralytic; relationship of electrolyte changes and adrenocortical activity (D. H. P. Streeter and J. N. Ward-McQuaid), 587 (O); 604 (L); 776 (C), 1257 (C)
Illegitimacy; inquiry into bastardy laws suggested, 839
ILLINGWORTH, C. F. W.: Peptic ulcer, 206; 390 (C), 669 (C), 880 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C)
ILLINGWORTH, R. S.: Choroidal tubercles, 515 (C)
— Self-demand feeding, 1355 (C)
Illustration, medical, education in, 510
Immunization, active; recent advances (diphtheria, whooping-cough, tuberculosis) (H. J. Parish), 153; 1010 (O); 1152 (C), 1206 (C)
— memorandum on Immunological Procedures, 1003
Imperial Cancer Research Fund: 50th birthday, 242
Impotence, psychological factors in, 453
India: Birth control; field trial, 1003
— scientific journals, 400
Indian Hemp: A Social Menace (D. McI. Johnson), 28
INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE: see also Mining
Accidents and diseases notified (vital statistics), 49, 347, 1054
Barrier creams, 1058
Foundry Workers' (Health and Safety) Bill (parliamentary note), 1425
Health at work (parliamentary note), 46
Industrial conditions causing death in early adult life, 145
National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Bill (parliamentary note), 1426
INFANTS: see also Children
Diets for Babies and Children in Health and Sickness, 521
Feeding: Breast-feeding: Effect of self-demand feeding in a maternity unit (J. D. Hay, P. D. Moss, and M. M. P. Ryan), 1180 (O); 1195 (A); 1355 (C), 1418 (C)
— milk secretion, 283
— visual aid to teaching, 787 (correction, 1006)
Holiday precautions for thirsty babies, 105
Overfeeding in early infancy (I. G. Wickes), 1178 (O); 1195 (A); 1419 (C), 1420 (C)
Pressure cooker for sterilization of feed, 105
Scheme for organization of milk-room in a general hospital (J. L. Emery), 1352
Self-demand feeding in a maternity unit (J. D. Hay, P. D. Moss, and M. M. P. Ryan), 1180 (O); 1195 (A); 1355 (C), 1418 (C)
Fluid derangements, 149
Newborn: Endotracheal insufflation with oxygen in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum (D. O'Brien and Hilda Roberts), 963 (O); 1151 (C), 1360 (C)
Haematoma of adrenal gland (J. L. Emery and R. B. Zachary), 857 (O)
Intracranial haemorrhage, 154
Management of the Newborn (A. H. Parmelle), 325
Premature: Aetiology and management, 223
Control of the concentration of oxygen in tents for premature babies (A. L. Gunn, W. K. Sutton, and M. Ulusoy), 1338 (O)
Prenatal injuries; medico-legal aspects (medico-legal note), 166
Pseudo-constipation, 173
Resuscitation; hand aspirator for mucus extraction, 881
Sedatives for babies, 890, 1114
Why no rocking?, 881
INFECTIOUS DISEASES:
Control of Communicable Diseases (H. Paul), 1244
Graphs (vital statistics), 48, 102, 170, 240, 293, 346, 399, 450, 520, 570, 620, 673, 730, 786, 837, 886, 948, 1002, 1054, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1316, 1428
Notifications (vital statistics), 49, 103, 170, 241, 294, 346, 399, 450, 520, 570, 620, 673, 729, 785, 837, 886, 948, 1002, 1054, 1109, 1159, 1213, 1265, 1316, 1366
Quarantine and isolation (R. E. Smith), 34; 227 (C), 392 (C)
Weekly table, 48 (correction, 103), 102, 171, 240, 293, 346, 398, 421, 520, 570, 620, 674, 730, 786, 838, 885, 949, 1002, 1053, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1315, 1365, 1427
Infertility. See Fertility and infertility; Impotence
INFLUENZA:
Denmark (vital statistics), 837
Epidemic in Ankara (S. Payzin), 1296
Epidemiology as shown in national insurance claims, 658 (A)
Figures and 'flu, 658 (A)
Vaccine trials, 1111; 1197 (A)
W.H.O. discussion, 652
Infusion, intravenous, arterial spasm due to (M. Sutton), 859 (O); 874 (A); 1097 (C), 1205 (C)
Ingles, John Stewart, obituary of, 1363
INGLIS, K.: Centenary of the University of Sydney, 439; 993 (C)
Injections, intra-arterial, 874 (A)
— in treatment of peripheral vascular disease (J. W. L. Edwards and others), 808 (O); 992 (C)
INNES, J. R., and SHOHO, C.: Nematodes, nervous disease, and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology, 366 (O)
Inoculations for travellers, 243
Inquests; powers and duties of coroner and jury, 709 (L); 830 (C)
Insanity and criminal responsibility (parliamentary note), 947
— and marriage, 1057
— Straffen murder case, 552 (L); 568 (medico-legal note); and M'Naghten rules, 674
Insecticides, neurological complications associated with use (A. M. G. Campbell), 415 (O)
— poisonous (parliamentary note), 1001
Institute of Medical Laboratory Technology, triennial conference, 104; 381 (A)
Institute of Psychiatry: G. W. Harris appointed to FitzMary Chair of Psychiatry, 569
Institute of Psycho-analysis, 1317
Institute of Social Medicine, Oxford, 1142 (A)
INSULIN:
Injections by diabetics, 1259
Mixing insulins, 1319
New slow-acting types, 1267
Supply; findings of the Monopolies and Restrictive Practices Commission, 1034 (L)
Intelligence and fertility, 282
— assessment of, 664
— grammar school selection examinations, 1346 (L)
Intern year, 481 (L); 615 (C), 1207 (C) (parliamentary note), 1211
Internal Medicine, International Congress, 674
International Labour Office, Geneva; conference, 172
International Labour Organization: *Minimum Standards of Social Security*, 271
International Medical Visitors Bureau, 508
Intervertebral disk protrusion, lumbar; assessment of conservative methods in treatment (R. S. Henderson), 597 (O); 882 (C), 992 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C), 1358 (C), 1361 (C), 1420 (C)
INTESTINES:
Bowel infections in the Tropics, 221
Four cases of obstruction at duodenal-jejunal junction (F. A. R. Stammers), 1013 (O)
Ileitis, regional, presenting as recurrent intestinal haemorrhage (P. Freedman), 268
Meconium peritonitis due to hole in foetal intestinal wall and without obstruction (A. W. Franklin and J. P. Hosford), 257 (O)
Nervous control of movements, 604 (L)
Small: perforations by ingested non-metallic foreign bodies (H. Wade), 922; 1102 (C)
Iodine, radioactive, in treatment of thyroid carcinoma, 1358
— indications in thyroid carcinoma (E. E. Pochin and others), 1115 (O); 1139 (L); 1358 (C)
— sensitivity and radiography, 51
IOVETZ-TERESHCHENKO, N. N.: Clinical thermometry, 444 (C)
— Oestrogens in migraine, 566 (C)
Ireland: *History of Medicine in Ireland* (J. Fleetwood), 27
— Republic of: Future of medical research, 839
— National University of Ireland. See Universities: Ireland, National University
— Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statistics), 294, 948
Iritis, recurrent; aetiology, 244
Iron therapy in the Tropics, 890
— Response of secondary anaemias to organic and inorganic iron salts (D. Hale), 1241 (O); 1415 (C)
ISAAC, G. H. See WEBB, J. F., 1044
ISMAJ, G.: Painful spasm of the oesophagus ("corkscrew" oesophagus), 697 (O)
Isoniazid in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 1103
— in experimental and human tuberculosis, 1403 (L)
— in pulmonary tuberculosis; interim report to the Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 735; 764 (L)
— *In vitro* sensitivity, response, and resistance to, 1412
— sulphhaemoglobinaemia following prolonged therapy with, 1358
— symptomatic purpura during administration, 391
Isotopes: Phosphorus, radioactive; use in mapping brain tumours at operation (T. P. Morley and Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 575 (O)
— export from Britain, 776
— risks of handling, 1432
- J
- JACKSON, D. MacG. See SEVITT, S., 57
JACKSON, H. L., estate of, 1318
JACKSON, R. H. See HARRIS, L. C., 1024
JACKSON, W. P. U.: Studies in pre-diabetes, 690 (O); 712 (A)
Jacob, Frank Harwood, obituary of, 1312
JACOBSON, B.: Asthma in childhood, 1099 (C)
JAKEMAN, E., and PRENTICE, A. I. D.: Methods of measuring E.S.R., 563 (C)
James Berry Prize, 1108
Jameson, Sir Wilson, opening address at new session, University College Hospital Medical School, 878
Japan, military hospitals in, 1254
JARMAN, T. F. See COCHRANE, A. L., 843
Jaundice, juvenile, chronic intermittent (A. P. H. Randle, M. J. H. Smith, and B. W. Meade), 1029
— obstructive, pruritus of; testosterone therapy (H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas and Sheila Sherlock), 1289 (O) (correction, 1432)
— — unusual case, 93

- Jefferiss, Ian Mackinnon, obituary of, 728
 Jefferson, Sir Geoffrey: Relief of pain by surgery, 147
 — See MORLEY, T. P., 575
 JEFFERSON, M.: Nervous signs in sarcoidosis, 916 (O); 1100 (C)
 JEFFERY, Barbara, BORRIE, P., and MACDONALD, N.: Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P.A.S., streptomycin, and penicillin, 647 (O); 995 (C), 1205 (C)
 JEFFS, H. G.: Vaccination technique, 1256 (C)
 JELINEK, J. E.: Malaria in Britain, 339 (C)
 JELLIFFE, D. B.: Kwashiorkor in Ibadan, 1096 (C)
 — Protein content of breast milk of African women, 1131 (O)
 — and HUMPHREYS, J.: Sickie-cell trait in Africans, 42 (C)
 JELLIFFE, R. S.: Phaeochromocytoma presenting as a cardiac and abdominal catastrophe, 76
 JENKINS, D. H.: Two unusual cases of intraperitoneal foreign bodies, 195
 Jenner Memorial Lecture, 679
 Jewish Medical Congress, 571
 JEX-BLAKE, A. J.: "Et al.," 780 (C), 1259 (C)
 Jiménez Díaz, C.: Antibiotics, 721
 Johnson, D. McL.: *Indian Hemp: A Social Menace*, 28
 JOHNSON, J. A. R.: Transmesenteric herniation due to tuberculous mesenteric adenitis, 323
 JOHNSTON, L.: Aetiology of carcinoma of lung, 1417 (C)
 JOHNSTON, N. A. F.: Methaemoglobinemia, 565 (C)
 JOHNSTON, T. B.: Anatomical nomenclature, 41 (C)
 Johnstone, R. W.: *William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1094
 JOINER, C. L.: Blood glutathione levels and carbohydrate tolerance during A.C.T.H. therapy, 642 (O)
 Joints: *Atlas of General Affections of the Skeleton* (Sir Thomas Fairbank), 325
 — *Bone and Joint Diseases: Pathology Correlated with Roentgenological and Clinical Features* (J. V. Luck), 325
 — Collagen/chondroitin sulphate ratio of human articular cartilage related to function (B. F. Matthews), 1295 (O)
 — manipulation: *Science and Art of Joint Manipulation. Vol. 2: The Spinal Column* (J. Mennell), 1137
 JONES, A. M.: Medical progress and medical education, 466 (O); 667 (C)
 — *Heart Disease in Pregnancy*, 198
 Jones, C. M.: Corticosteroid therapy of spine syndrome, 719
 JONES, E. S.: See MAEGRAITH, B. G., 1382
 JONES, N. B.: See EDWARDS, J. W. L., 808
 JONES, P. F.: Electrolyte changes and paralytic ileus, 776 (C)
 Jones, Sir Robert, memorial to, 295
 JOSEPHS, C.: Asthma in childhood, 881 (C)
 — Overfeeding in early infancy, 1420 (C)
 JOULES, H.: Pulmonary tuberculosis in the Rhondda Fach, 1042 (C)
 Journalism: Manuscript editing service, 123
- JOURNALS:
Abstracts of World Medicine, 32 (A)
Acta Psychotherapeutica, Psychosomatica and Orthopaedica, 1368
Applied Microbiology, 1378
Circulation Research, 1111
 Cost of German medical and scientific periodicals, 919
Danish Medical Bulletin, 1317
International Review of Cytology, Vol. 1 (Editors: G. H. Bourne and J. F. Danielli), 1136
Journal of Histochemistry and Cytochemistry, 1378
Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology of the British Empire, 1239
Obstetrics and Gynecology, 521
Rorschachiana, 631
 Scientific journals published in India, 400
 JULER, F. A.: R.M.B.F. Christmas Gifts Fund Appeal, 1255 (C)
 — Dankwerts Award and R.M.B.F., 1418 (C)
 JULIAN, D. G.: Acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium P.A.S., 476; 723 (C), 1205 (C)
 Jurisprudence, medical. See Medico-legal
 Juveniles: Survey of upbringing of young people, 675
- K
 KAIRIS, N. M.: See LOUROS, N. C., 20
 KALINIC, J.: Improving general practice, 161 (C)
 KALINOWSKI, S. Z.: See HERSHMAN, M., 228
 Kallos, P. (Editor): *Progress in Allergy*, Vol. 3, 377
 KALYANUM, T. S.: See SINGH, I., 312
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption due to virus of herpes simplex (W. H. J. Baker, Ann M. Lawton, and K. McCarthy), 1334 (O)
 KARANI, S.: Kartagener's syndrome, 74 (O)
 KARN, H. M.: Appendicitis in the West Indies, 566 (C)
 Kartagener's syndrome (S. Karani), 74 (O)
 Kathleen Schlesinger Fellowship, 887
 Kavanagh, T. M.: Childhood problems in ophthalmology, 218
- KAY, W. W.: Giant gallstones, 446 (C)
 Kean, Edmund, obituary of, 1104
 Kearney, W.: Treatment of vaginal discharge, 223
 Keele, C. A.: appointed Professor of Pharmacology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School, 518
 KEFALAS, A.: Cigarette smoking and cancer of the lung, 834 (C)
 Keiner, G. B. J.: *New Viewpoints on the Origin of Squal: A Clinical and Statistical Study on its Nature, Cause, and Therapy*, 549
 Kekwick, A.: Behaviour of antibiotics in the body, 721
 Kellaway, Charles Halliley, obituary of, 1421
 KELLEHER, W. H.: Admission of poliomyelitis cases to general hospitals, 562 (C), 777 (C)
 — WILSON, A. B. K., RUSSELL, W. R., and STOTT, F. D.: Notes on cuirass respirators, 413 (O)
 Keloid, 1348 (A)
 KENNEDY, D. G.: Education of the epileptic child, 1256 (C)
 KENNIE, Agnes T.: See DOUGLAS, D., 1387
 Kenny, Elizabeth, obituary of, 1262
 KERSLEY, G. D., MANDEL, L., and DESMARAIS, M. H. L.: Absence of response to cortisone, 540 (O); 554 (A)
 17-Ketosteroid excretion in gout (W. R. Butt and F. G. W. Marson), 1023 (O)
 Key, Einar, eightieth birthday of, 1317
 Keyes, Muriel, obituary of, 672
- KIDNEY:
 Bilateral giant calculi (T. D. S. Holliday and S. Campbell), 702 (O) (correction, 790)
 Block for bisecting kidneys, 1045, 1258
 Clearance tests, theory of, 176
 Glucose excretion, physiopathology of (P. Govaerts), 176 (O); 993 (C)
 Hypernephroma of very slow development (R. Salm and R. Pollok), 266
 "Neurility" of the kidney: *A Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney* (C. G. De Mylder), 653
 Radiography: iodine sensitivity, 51
 Renal circulation and cardiac output in "low-output" heart failure and in myxoedema (C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon, and M. M. Platts), 595 (O)
 Structure and Function in Health and Disease (H. W. Smith), 376
 Transplantation, possibility of success in, 1163
- KIFA respirator, 414
 Killian, H., and Krämer, G.: *Meister der Chirurgie und die Chirurgischen Schulen im Deutschen Raum*, 548
 Kinetics: *Human Kinetics and Analysing Body Movement* (T. M. Anderson), 326
 King, E. J.: Prostatic carcinoma and plasma acid phosphatase, 154
 KING, J. D.: Rotten teeth, 1042 (C)
 King, John James Duncan, obituary of, 1260
 King, Edward's Hospital Fund for London, 1368; 55th annual meeting, 37; annual report for 1951, 824 (A)
 — *Report on Costing Investigation for the Ministry of Health*, 1247 (L)
 King George VI Fund, medical representation on, 949
 King's College Hospital Medical School, under graduate facilities, 496; opening address at new session, 828; annual dinner, 838
 Kingston and Malden Victoria Medical Foundation, 1206, 1215
 Kirkhope, Alexander, obituary of, 517
 KIRMAN, B. H.: Backward child—1. Pre-school age, 1304; 2. School age and adolescence, 1350
 Kissing under the mistletoe; origin, meaning and hazards of, 1431
 Klepzig, H.: See Reindell, H., 430
 Knees, intense coldness of, 298
 KNIGHT, G. H.: Investigation of vaginal discharge, 1417 (C)
 KNOWLES, G. S. A.: Oxygen administration in asphyxia neonatorum, 1151 (C)
 Knox, R.: Isoniazid: *In vitro* sensitivity and resistance, 1412
 Knutson, D., elected chairman of Council, World Medical Association, 1056
 KOHN, J., and O'KELLY, T.: Test for occult blood, 1308 (C)
 KONDI, Athena.: See FOY, H., 41, 996
 KONSTAM, P.: Gastric gossip, 614 (C)
 Koranyi, S., the founder of modern kidney pathology, 98
 Korea: Impressions of a visit to Korea and Japan (Sir Neil Cantlie), 1253
 KOTHARI, P. C.: See HODGSON, D. A., 442
 KRISHNAMURTY, G. G.: Antihistamines and treatment of burns, 615 (C)
 — "Camoquin" and other antimalarials, 831 (C)
 Kroger, W. S., and Freed, J. C.: *Psychosomatic Gynecology: Including Problems of Obstetrical Care*, 550; 669 (C)
 Krusen, F. H. (Editor): *Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation for the Clinician*, 601
 KUTSCHER, A. H.: Is metallic mercury poisonous?, 393 (C)
- KWASHIORKOR:
 Clinical picture, pathology, and differential diagnosis (H. C. Trowell, J. N. P. Davies, and R. F. A. Dean), 798 (O); 821 (L); 1041 (C), 1096 (C)
 Conference in Gambia, 1161
 In Ibadan, 1096
- KWASHIORKOR (continued):
 Nutritional background, history, distribution, and incidence (H. C. Trowell and J. N. P. Davies), 796 (O); 821 (L); 1041 (C), 1096 (C), 1257 (C)
 Research team in Uganda, 1111
 Treatment with milk and vegetable proteins (R. F. A. Dean), 791 (O); 821 (L); 1041 (C), 1096 (C)
- L
 Laboratory tests: *Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis*, 4th ed. rev. (S. A. Levinson and R. P. MacFate), 707
 LABOUR: see also Abortion; Obstetrics; Pregnancy; Puerperium
 Are more babies born at night?, 677; 831 (C)
 Caesarean section, successful after death from military tuberculosis (Mary Helmer), 1341
 Premature induction in haemolytic disease of newborn, 1005
 Shortest interval between two confinements, 1164
 Spontaneous rupture of symphysis pubis (M. Scholtz), 475
 Thimble for rupture of membranes, 1102
 Labyrinthitis, acute (W. L. Burrows), 1182 (O)
 LADELL, R. M.: Psychology and psychiatry, 669 (C), 1046 (C)
 Lahey Clinic: *The Surgical Practice of the Lahey Clinic*, 376
 LAHZ, J. R. S.: Sister Kenny, 1047
 LAJTHA, L. G.: Serum culture of erythroblasts, 164 (C)
 LAKE, F. B.: The Kingston and Victoria Medical Foundation, 1206 (C)
 LAKE, N. C.: Abuse of antibiotics, 1307 (C)
 Lake District Mountain Accident Committee, 936
 LANDER, O. L.: Training for district nurses, 338 (C)
 Langen, C. D. de: sprue syndrome, 718
 Langley, J. N., centenary of birth of, 1039
 Lanigan, J. P.: Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 154
 Lansing, A. I. (Editor): *Cowdry's Problems of Aging: Biological and Medical Aspects*, 3rd ed., 1030
 Larking, Arthur Ernest, obituary of, 567, 618
 LARRIEU, M. J.: See SOULIER, J. P., 231
 Laryngology. See Oto-rhino-laryngology
 Laryngotracheobronchitis, acute, in children; incidence and pathology (J. L. Emery), 1067 (O)
 — obliterative, acute, tracheotomy in (J. N. Briggs and J. R. Heseltine), 1064 (O); 1361 (C)
 Lasker Awards, 839
 LASSMAN, L. P.: See DARK, J. F., 533
 LATNER, A. L.: Treatment of acute liver disease, 44 (C)
 LA TOUCHE, C. J.: Microsporosis due to *M. canis* in schoolchildren and domestic animals, 1081
 LAURENCE, W.: Fractured shaft of femur complicated by multiple systemic emboli, 1134
 Lavery, F. J.: Cortisone in ophthalmology, 150
 Lavery, James Joseph O'Brien, obituary of, 1050
 Law, W. A.: *Osteo-arthritis of the Hip: with special reference to Treatment by Vitallium Mould Arthroplasty*, 1136
 LAWRENCE, R. D.: Diabetics and road safety, 616 (C)
 — Lipodystrophy and lipo-atrophy, 1355 (C)
 LAWRIE, John, obituary of, 884
 Lawson, David, obituary of, 1423
 Lawson, Frederick James, obituary of, 1050
 LAWTON, Ann M.: See BAKER, W. H. J., 1334
 Lead poisoning, chronic; value of haematology in diagnosis (Jane M. Fullerton), 117 (O); 139 (A); 393 (C)
 — notification, 393
- LEADING ARTICLES:
 Accident proneness, 656
 Air pollution and lung cancer, 982; 1152 (C)
 Annual Meeting, 134
 Annual Representative Meeting, 135
 Antibiotics, abuse of, 1301; 1413 (C)
 Approval given, 30
 Bacteriological detective, 708
 Brain abscess, treatment of, 871
 "Butazolidin," benefits and dangers of, 1401
 Cancer in London, 201
 Cell metabolism, interference with, 1191
 Central Midwives Board, 1193
 Chloramphenicol, danger of, 136
 Chlorophyll; deodorant effect, 1086
 Coeliac disease, 605
 College of General Practitioners, 1344
 Consultant services, development of, 984; 1095 (C), 1358 (C)
 Cornell Medical Index Health Questionnaire, 1246; 1414 (C)
 Coronary thrombosis, treatment of, 378; 515 (C)
 Coroners' inquests, 709; 830 (C)
 Durham County Council; closed book, 328, 344 (parliamentary note)
 Education; World Conference, 480
 Electroencephalography, 765
 Erythromycin, 1085
 Filariasis, 926
 General practitioners: Closer contact with hospitals, 822
 Grammar school selection examinations, 1346
 Haemorrhage in late pregnancy, 81

LEADING ARTICLES (continued):

- Halsted, William Stewart, centenary of, 655
Health and local government, 1084
Heart failure, 603
Hospitals; cost accounting, 1247; (parliamentary note), 1363
— reduction of staffs, 1140
Hypopituitarism, 138
Immunization against poliomyelitis, 551 (correction, 1058); 778 (C)
Infertility, outlook in, 431
Insulin supply, 1034
Intern year, 481; 615 (C), 1207 (C); (parliamentary note), 1211
Isoniazid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 764
Liverishness, 1401
Martin, Sir Charles, and medical research, 432
Nervous control of intestinal movements, 604
Poliomyelitis, epidemiology of, 378
Presidential Address, 80
Professions in peril, 1033
Progress in dermatology, 274
Protein deficiency in Negro infants, 821; 1360 (C)
Public health service, future of, 302; 338 (C)
Pulmonary embolism, 29
Radiation; acute radiation syndrome, 925; 1042 (C)
Remuneration; distribution scheme, 709
Research workers, training of, 200
Respiration, artificial, 273
Skin disinfection, 1138
Smoking and lung cancer, 1299
Straffen, 552
Thyroid carcinoma, 1139
Trainee assistants' scheme, 482
Tuberculosis in a mining valley, 870
— of urinary tract, 983
— testing anti-tuberculosis drugs, 1402
Vitamin E, therapeutic uses of, 1345
Working Party's scheme, criticism of, 327
World Medical Association, 1032
— and I.L.O., 271
- LEAK, W. N.: Social trends and home confinements, 564 (C)
— Emphysema, 1416 (C)
Leake, C. D.: *The Old Egyptian Medical Papyrus* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1201
LEATHART, G. L.: See BATEMAN, G. H., 1177
LEDERER, H.: See HAWKINS, L. A., 423
Ledlie, R. C. B., and Harmer, M.: *Handbook of Surgery*, 980
Lee, A. E.: *Introduction to Abdominal Diagnosis*, 819
LEECH, R. B.: Lithopaedion in African women, 393 (C)
Leeds, University of. See Universities: Leeds
LEES, T. W.: Hypersensitivity, stress, and toxicity, 363 (O); 614 (C)
Left-handedness; slowness in writers, 1370
LEGON, C. D.: Aetiological significance of geographical variations in cancer mortality, 700 (O); 710 (A); 831 (C), 941 (C), 1095 (C)
LEHMANN, F. M.: Theory of cancer treatment, 940
LEITCH, K. M.: Giant gallstone, 284 (C)
LENDRUM, J. D.: Technique of jelly (tuberculin) testing; further observations, 649 (O); 779 (C), 1203 (C)
Lens, acrylic, intra-ocular, 232
— retrolental fibroplasia, 1193 (A)
Leominster Orthopaedic Clinic not a "hospital" within the Act (medico-legal note), 619
Leonardo da Vinci as writer and Latin scholar, 38
Leopold, S. S.: *Principles and Methods of Physical Diagnosis: Correlation of Physical Signs with Physiologic and Pathologic Changes in Disease*, 1400
Lépine, P.: *Dictionnaire Français-Anglais et Anglais-Français des termes médicaux et biologiques*, 763
- LEPROSY:
A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of complications (J. Lowe), 746 (O)
Chemotherapy, 222
— (R. G. Cochrane), 1220 (O); 1416 (C)
In European Countries, 475
Treatment, 330 (A)
Leptospirosis, antibiotic treatment of, 986 (A)
— Weil's disease; three cases (A. A. Morgan), 427; 616 (C), 830 (C)
Letcher, Herbert George, obituary of, 728
Leucocyte count, effect of temperature on, 1163
Leucotomy: *Personality and the Frontal Lobes* (A. Petrie), 869
— *Psychosurgery in the Treatment of Mental Disorders and Intractable Pain*, 2nd ed. (W. Freeman and J. W. Watts), 707
— *Studies in Lobotomy* (Editors: M. Greenblatt, R. Arnot, and H. C. Solomon), 869
Leukaemia, acute; failure of massive doses of vitamin B₁₂ (I. Welsh), 1133 (O)
— research fund at Cambridge, 1267
Leverhulme research fellowships, 1003
LEVINSON, A. C.: Motion-sick infants, 678 (C)
Levinson, S. A., and MacFate, R. P.: *Clinical Laboratory Diagnosis*, 4th ed. rev., 707
LEWIS, A.: Diet and stamina, 445 (C)
LEWIS, D. R.: Streptomycin for chronic ambulant tuberculous patients, 778 (C)
LEWIS, I.: See HALLAM, J. W., 790
Lewis, R., and Maude, A.: *Professional People*, 1033 (L)
- LEWIS-FANING, E., and PARR, E. J.: An investigation into the comparative efficacy of certain inhalants in the treatment of asthma, 632 (O); 879 (C), 994 (C)
LEWTHWAITE, R.: Typhus group of fevers, I, 826; II, 875
Libido, loss of, in male, treatment, 105
— loss in women, 733
Lice; cause and treatment of infestation, 1200
Lichen planus of penis, 734
Lichtenstein, L.: *Bone Tumors*, 819
Liddle Triennial Prize, 1162
Lighting, artificial, for the surgery, 52
Limbless ex-servicemen, allowances for (parliamentary note), 1106
Limbs, artificial; prosthetic service in France, 911
LINEHAN, J. J.: Admission of poliomyelitis cases to general hospitals, 562 (C), 726 (C)
LING, T. M., and WILSON, V. W.: Survey of occupational problems in a neurosis centre, 558
LIPETZ, S.: Test for occult blood, 1149 (C), 1420 (C)
Lipo-atrophy, 1355
Lipodystrophy (I. Murray), 1236 (O); 1355 (C)
Lipoma of parotid gland; case (R. T. Payne), 865 (O)
Lippman, R. W.: *Urine and the Urinary Sediment: A Practical Manual and Atlas*, 762
Lister Institute: A. A. Miles appointed director, 103
Literature: Manuscript editing service, 123
Lithopaedion in Central African woman (F. Schwarz), 131; 393 (C)
— in twins (J. K. Roberts), 130
LITTLE, R. P.: An obstetric thimble, 1102 (C)
- LIVER:
Cirrhosis and endocrine disorders, 174
— in Banti's disease, 2
Disease, acute, treatment of, 44
Extract; comparison with vitamin B₁₂ (cyanocobalamin) in maintenance treatment of pernicious anaemia (E. K. Blackburn and others), 245 (O); 1204 (C), 1360 (C)
Hepatocystopathy and ovarian dysfunction in association with retrodisplacement of uterus (N. C. Louros and N. M. Kairis), 20 (O); 232 (C)
Pethidine administration in liver damage (J. W. Dundee and L. F. Tinckler), 703 (O)
- Liverishness, 1401 (L)
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, 511
— University. See Universities: Liverpool
LLOYD, E. I.: Children's ankles, 1058
Lloyd, Dame Hilda, address to Medical Women's Federation, 1093
— freeman of City of London, 732
Lloyd Roberts lecture, 1039
LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L., and SHERLOCK, Sheila: Testosterone therapy for the pruritus of obstructive jaundice, 1289 (O) (correction, 1432)
Lobotomy. See Leucotomy
Local authority health services, future of (A. L. Banks), 1007 (O); 1084 (C)
Local government and health problems, 1084 (L)
Local medical committees; special conference on distribution of Central Pool, 30 (L)
LODGE, T.: Emphysema, 1416 (C)
Loewenstein, Arnold, obituary of, 1263
LOGAN, R.: The patient tells his story, 1414 (C)
London: *A Doctor's London*, by H. Graham (L. J. Wits) (Nova et Vetera), 493
— Main drainage system, 1354
London County Council: Medical service of L.C.C., 502
London Hospital Medical College, undergraduate facilities, 495
— Warren, F. L., appointed to Chair of Biochemistry, 569
London Lock Hospital, closure of, 768 (A)
London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 511; A. W. Woodruff appointed to Wellcome Chair of Clinical Tropical Medicine, 169
— University. See Universities: London
Longevity, inheritance of, 767 (A)
LOPEZ, R. V.: Succinic acid in Reiter's disease, 98 (C)
LORD, Kathleen M.: See FAIRBROTHER, R. W., 599
LOTHIAN, K. R.: See WILLIAMS, C. J., 375
LOUROS, N. C., and KAIRIS, N. M.: Ovarian dysfunction and hepatocystopathy in association with retrodisplacement of uterus, 20 (O); 232 (C)
Low, George Carmichael, obituary of, 341
LOWBURY, E. J. L.: See CRICKSHANK, C. N. D., 1070
— See SEVITT, S., 57
LOWDEN, T. G.: Abuse of antibiotics, 1413 (C)
LOWE, C. R.: See McKEOWN, T., 207
LOWE, J.: A.C.T.H. and cortisone in treatment of complications of leprosy, 746 (O)
LOWELL, G.: Husbands with morning sickness, 574
Luck, J. V.: *Bone and Joint Diseases: Pathology Correlated with Roentgenological and Clinical Features*, 325
Ludovici, L. J.: *Fleming: Discoverer of Penicillin*, 1137
Luke, Saint, the beloved physician, 877
LUKE, D.: Advertisements in the post-bag, 670 (C)
Lumbar puncture, cerebrospinal fluid reactions after, 52
Lumsden, R. B.: Antibiotics in oto-rhino-laryngology, 216
- LUNGS: see also Respiration
Artificial lungs, 1141 (A); 1310 (C)
Cancer and air pollution, 982 (L); 1045 (C), 1152 (C)
— and gas workers (parliamentary note), 1001
— and respiratory tuberculosis (vital statistics), 1316
— and tobacco smoking; possible carcinogens in re-used cigarette ends, 834
— in mice induced by cigarette smoke, 1391
— petrol lighters, rule in aetiology, 1276
— study of aetiology (R. Doll and A. B. Hill), 1271 (O); 1299 (L); 1417 (C)
Erythema nodosum with bilateral hilar gland enlargement; a clinical syndrome (L. Dunner and R. Hermon), 1078 (O)
Friedländer pneumonia with massive necrosis (J. H. Thomas and O. M. Brewster), 817
Monilia; case (O. Barlas and M. Akyel), 1394 (O)
Radiography; standardization of terminology and technique, 331 (A)
Tumours: *Diagnosis and Treatment of Intrathoracic New Growths* (M. Davidson), 1297
- Lupus erythematosus, acute disseminated; military tuberculosis in case treated with A.C.T.H. (Betty Walker), 1076 (O)
LYDON, F. L.: Mind and the skin, 1356 (C)
Lymphangitis carcinomatosa (G. N. Chandler and M. Telling), 639 (O)
LYON, L. C.: Osler memorial tablet, 161 (C)

M

- MCALLEN, Monica K., and HERXHEIMER, H.: Inhalants in bronchial asthma, 879 (C)
Macaulay, Mary: *The Art of Marriage*, 923
MACBETH, R.: Plastic artificial gullets, 44 (C)
McCance, R. A.: Effect of malnutrition on fluid and electrolyte balance, 720
McCann, J. J.: Preventive medicine in general practice, 216
MACCARTHY, D., DOUGLAS, J. W. B., and MOGFORD, C.: Circumcision in a national sample of 4-year-old children, 755 (O); 766 (A); 883 (C), 942 (C), 1152 (C)
MCCARTHY, K.: See BAKER, W. H. J., 1334
McCash, C. R.: Stiff hand, 155
MCCONNELL, R. B.: See EDWARDS, J. W. L., 808
McCracken, Ian Earle, obituary of, 1313
MacCurdy, E.: Leonardo as writer and Latin scholar, 38
MCCURRICH, H. J.: Cardiac arrest, 1308 (C)
MACDONALD, A. C.: See GOLDBERG, A., 1174
MACDONALD, G.: Watch for malaria in Britain, 92 (C)
MACDONALD, I.: Growth of foetal head, 230 (C)
MACDONALD, N.: See JEFFERY, Barbara, 647
MACE, B. E. W.: Recurrent iritis, 244
MacFadyen, Duncan, obituary of, 836
MACFARLANE, R. G.: See BIGGS, Rosemary, 1378
MacFate, R. P.: See LEVINSON, S. A., 707
MacGregor, Agnes: Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 154
MCGREGOR, I. A., HAWKING, F., and SMITH, D. A.: Control of filariasis with hetrazan; field trial in a rural village (Keneba) in the Gambia, 908 (O); 926 (L)
MCGRIGOR, R. B.: See GORDON, I. J., 942
MCGUIRE, N. G.: Neurinoma of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion, 1398
Mach, R. S.: Changes in fluid and electrolyte balance in diabetic coma, 720
McINROY, R. A.: Block for bisecting kidneys, 1045 (C)
MacKanness, G. B.: Survival of intra- and extra-cellular tubercle bacilli, 1411
MACKAY-DICK, J.: Carotinaemia, 443 (C)
McKenzie, J. G.: *Nervous Disorders and Religion. A Study of Souls in the Making*, 199
McKEOWN, T., and LOWE, C. R.: Scheme for the care of the aged and chronic sick, 207
MACKINLAY, W. W.: Psychology and psychiatry, 1047 (C)
MACKINNON, J.: See DAVIES, C. E., 595
MCKINNON, N. E.: Educating the public about cancer, 158 (C)
Mackintosh, J. M.: *Housing and Family Life*, 981
MACKLIN, A. H.: Prolonged stupor and anoxic anaesthesia, 939 (C)
McLaughlin, F. A.: Ménière's syndrome and simulating conditions, 217
Macleod, I., on the Danckwerts Award (parliamentary note), 1052
— on the intern year, 1211
McLoughlin, E. P., hon. LL.D.: National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
MACMAHON, J. F.: Adolescent feeble-minded in law and practice, 254 (O); 329 (A)
MACMANUS, D.: Advertisements in the postbag, 514 (C), 779 (C)
McMICHAEL, J.: Dynamics of heart failure, 525 (O); 578 (O); 603 (L)
McMILLAN, I., and COCKETT, F. B.: Cardiac arrest, 1308 (C)
McMurray, T. P., memorial to, 295
McNaghten Rules and Straffen, 552, 568
MacNalty, Sir Arthur S.: *Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient* (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 665

- McNee, Sir John W., hon. M.D., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
- MACPHERSON, P.: Sensitivity to streptomycin and P.A.S., 723 (C)
- Macrae, A., hon. M.D., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
- McSweeney, C. J.: Cortisone in rheumatic fever, 150
- McWhan, Andrew Alexander, obituary of, 518
- MADORSKY, M. See PEYSER, E., 320
- MAEGRAITH, B. G., DEEGAN, T., and JONES, E. S.: Suppression of malaria (*P. berghei*) by milk, 1382 (O); 1405 (A)
- MAGAUAN, W. H. B.: Cheap ear insufflator, 286 (C)
- MAGEE, K. C., and BRACKEN, A.: Apparatus for demonstrating hazards of static electricity in operating theatres, 321 (O); 514 (C)
- Magnus, H. von: Cocksackie virus and poliomyelitis, 721
- MAHLER, R. F. See BROWN, W. M. C., 1042
- MAINWARING, B. R. S.: Syringe service in practice, 231 (C)
- MALARIA:**
Chemotherapy, 221
Control in British Guiana, 330 (A); 347
— in Sarawak, 113
Cross-resistance between pyrimethamine and proguanil, 1255
Eradication in Cyprus, 1429
— scheme in Mauritius (M. A. C. Dowling), 309 (O); 330 (A); 339
Subtertian, rigors in, 43
Superiority of "camoquin" over other anti-malarials (I. Singh and T. S. Kalyanum), 312 (O); 831 (C)
Suppression of malaria (*P. berghei*) by milk (B. G. Macgrath, T. Deegan, and E. S. Jones), 1382 (O); 1405 (A)
Watch for malaria among Troops returned to Britain, 92, 227, 339
- Malik, Sultan Bakhsh, obituary of, 671
- MALLESON, A.: W.H.O. and birth control, 338 (C)
- MALLESON, N.: Help for tuberculous students, 164 (C)
- Maloney, William Joseph, obituary of, 619, 1000
- Manchester Health Centre: educational function (C. F. Brockington), 490 (O)
- Medical Society: Heart disease and pregnancy (J. C. Bramwell), 991
- Royal Infirmary, bicentenary (W. Brockbank), 88; 84 (A)
- *Portrait of a Hospital* (W. Brockbank), 78
- University. See Universities: Manchester
- MANDEL, L. See KERSLEY, G. D., 540
- MANNING, L. K.: Test for occult blood, 1308 (C)
- MARCOUX, G.: Tuberculin tests, 1203 (C)
- MARCUS, R.: The catheter and the prostate, 1414 (C)
- MARMION, D. E.: Chemotherapy of enteric fever, 222
- Marquand, H.: on the Danckwerts Award (parliamentary note), 1051
- on the Working Party's scheme, 327 (L)
- Marriage: *The Art of Marriage* (Mary Macaulay), 923
- Premarital examination, 1369
- MARSDEN, Audrey: Colours of gas cylinders, 283 (C)
- MARSHALL, C. See COLE, A. C. E., 867
- MARSHALL, H. E. S., and BATTLE, R. J. V., 1397
- MARSHALL, J.: Porphyria, 833 (C)
- MARSON, F. G. W. See BUTT, W. R., 1023
- MARTIN, A. J. P., awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, 1089 (A)
- Martin, Sir Charles: research fellowships at University of Sydney, 432 (L); 451
- Martin, James Charles, obituary of, 1156
- Martin, N. H., appointed Professor of Chemical Pathology at St. George's Hospital Medical School, 519
- Martindale's Extra Pharmacopoeia*, Vol. 1, 23rd ed., 868
- Marwick, Robert Elrick, obituary of, 946
- MASLEN, L. G. C.: Routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying salmonella and shigella organisms, 545 (O)
- MASON, A. A.: Case of congenital ichthyosiform erythrodermia of Brocq treated by hypnosis, 422 (O); 434 (A); 615 (C), 725 (C), 832 (C), 996 (C), 1043 (C), 1101 (C), 1356 (C)
— Syringe label, 1102 (C)
- Mason, Charles Leslie, obituary of, 517
- Matches, chemical composition of fumes from, 106
- MATTHEWS, B. F.: Collagen/chondroitin sulphate ratio of human articular cartilage related to function, 1295 (O)
- Matthews, Edgar William, obituary of, 998
- MATTINGLY, S., and others: Specialists in physical medicine, 1358 (C)
- Mauritius: Malaria eradication scheme (M. A. C. Dowling), 309 (O); 330 (A); 339
- Mayerhofer, E.: *Angewandte Paediatric: Ein Nachschlag- und Lesebuch für Studierende und Ärzte*, 550
- MEADE, B. W. See RANDLE, A. P. H., 1029
- Meade, Henry Sords, obituary of, 1155, 1209, 1313
- Measles, graphs (vital statistics), 293, 346, 399, 450, 520, 571, 621, 837, 886, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1316, 1366, 1428
— second attacks of, and German measles, 454
— sequelae and mortality rate, 1196 (A)
- Meconium peritonitis due to hole in foetal intestinal wall and without obstruction (A. W. Franklin and J. P. Hosford), 257 (O)
- Medical Acts, 1950 (Period of Employment as House Officers), Regulations (parliamentary notes), 1051, 1211
- Medical and Dental Defence Union of Scotland, 510
- Medical Artists' Association, 1429
- Medical auxiliaries, registration of, 508
- Medical Defence Union, 510; annual meeting, 775
- Medical education. See Education, medical
- Medical Golfing Society, 1318
- Medical Insurance Agency, annual meeting, 49
- Medical Laboratory Technology: triennial conference, 381 (A)
- Medical practitioners: Professional opportunities abroad, 501
— Registration of overseas doctors; new regulations, 774
— unorthodox, fraudulent association for (medico-legal note), 449
- Medical Protection Society, 510; annual meeting, 829
- Medical Register*; statistics, 1942-51, 493
- Medical research. See Research, medical
- MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:**
Annual Report for 1950-51, 211
Appointments, 731
Influenza vaccine trials, 1111
Isoniazid in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis; interim report to the Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 735; 764 (L)
Research careers, 507
Rhonda Fach tuberculosis survey, 843, 870
Technique for determining thresholds of hearing for pure tones, 50
Travelling fellowships, 242
- Medical Society of London, 937
- Medical Women's Federation; congress, 296, 950, 1093; facilities offered to members, 512; dinner, 1054
- MEDICINE:**
Are medical advances worth while? 1202 (correction, 1259)
Careers in Medicine (Editor: P. O. Williams), 478
De la Méthode en Médecine, 2nd ed. (R. Cruchet), 377
History: see also Biography: Nova et Vetera
History of Medicine in Ireland (J. Fleetwood), 27
(J. Gray), 1082
Manchester Royal Infirmary, bicentenary, 78, 84, 88
Medical progress and medical education (A. M. Jones), 466 (O); 667 (C)
Institute of Basic Medical Sciences, 504
Internal; 2nd International Congress; scientific sessions, 718; banquet, 731
Military. See Military medicine
Principles and Practice of Medicine: A Textbook for Students and Doctors (L. S. P. Davidson), 1297
Research. See Research, medical
Tropical. See Tropical medicine
- MEDICO-LEGAL:**
Amethocaine, hypersensitivity, 1106
Appeal to Privy Council fails, 291
Blood transfusion, fatal, 1315
Child, unborn, and the law, 166
Civil responsibility of schizophrenic, 785
Claim against physiotherapist dismissed, 167
Death from air embolism, 729
Drunkness and divorce, 836
Dying declaration, 1364
Hypnotist's appeal, 344
Imprisonment for fraud, 449
Interpretation of wounds (F. E. Camps), 770
Leominster Orthopaedic Clinic not a "hospital" within the Act, 619
Myodil, fatal hypersensitivity to, 518; 668 (C), 777 (C), 883 (C)
"Negligence" in hospital, 94
— £2,412 damages against hospital governors, 46
Nupercaine poisoning, fatal, 672
Paralysis after tonsil operation, 1264
Pathologists' opinions, 1100
Phenylbutazone, deaths due to, 1427
Straffen, 552, 568
Whither forensic medicine? (J. Glaister), 473 (O)
- Meenan, P. N.: Immunity to viral infections, 153
— *Essentials of Virus Diseases*, 479
- Meetham, A. R.: *Atmospheric Pollution: Its Origins and Prevention*, 1298
- MEHTA, J. S.: Abscess in femoral hernial sac, 1203 (C)
- Mellanby, Sir Edward; inaugural address at new session, University of Sheffield, 877
- Meningitis, tuberculous; observations on laboratory diagnosis (R. W. S. Harvey), 360 (O); 1044 (C)
— some aspects of its treatment (A. R. Sommer), 356 (O); 380 (A); 515 (C)
- Meningococcal infection; graphs (vital statistics), 48, 102, 170, 241, 673, 730, 786
- Mennell, J.: *The Science and Art of Joint Manipulation*, Vol. 2: *The Spinal Column*, 1137
- Menstrual cycle: Events of the primate ovarian cycle (G. W. Corner), 403 (O)
- Menstruation: Dysmenorrhoea, membranous, 523
— irregular, and fertility, 1319
- MENTAL DEFECTIVES:**
Adolescent feeble-minded in law and practice (J. F. MacMahon), 254 (O); 329 (A)
- MENTAL DEFECTIVES (continued):**
Backward child—I, Pre-school age; II, School age and adolescence (B. H. Kirman), 1304, 1350
In Britain (parliamentary note), 1315
Institutional accommodation for (parliamentary note), 1105
Institutional care and training of, 1113
Problem of the feeble-minded, 329 (A)
- MENTAL DISEASE:**
Board of Control: 38th annual report, 400
Broadmoor Inquiry Committee Report, 33 (A); 46 (parliamentary note)
New Outlook on Mental Diseases (F. A. Pickworth), 1244
Puerperal; incidence and nature of (R. E. Hemphill), 1232 (O); 1238 (A) (correction, 1320)
- Mental health and infant development; seminar, 179
— hospitals, overcrowding in (parliamentary note), 1265
— nursing; job analysis at Manchester, 1202
- Menzies, Duncan, obituary of, 784
- Mepacrine; comparison with "camoquin," 312
- Mercer, W.: *Orthopaedic Surgery*, 4th ed., 602
- Mercury poisoning from dental amalgam, 393
- Merewether, E. R. A., appointed medical adviser, Ministry of Agriculture, 172
- MERSKEY, C. See BIGGS, Rosemary, 1378
- Meschian, I.: *Atlas of Normal Radiographic Anatomy*, 869
- Mesentery: Transmesenteric herniation (J. A. Baty), 322
— due to tuberculous mesenteric adenitis (J. A. R. Johnson), 323
- Mesocolon, traumatic rupture of a cyst of (P. J. M. Wright and W. F. W. Southwood), 761
- Metabolic disorders: Exogenous ochronosis (P. B. Wooley), 760
- Metabolism: *The Metabolic Response to Surgery* (F. D. Moore and Margaret R. Ball), 923
- Metallic mercury, is it poisonous?, 96
- Methaemoglobinemia and cyanosis, hereditary (A. Codounis), 368 (O); 381 (A)
— due to nitrates in well-water (W. A. B. Campbell), 371 (O); 381 (A); 565 (C)
- "Methedrine." See Methyl amphetamine
- METHONIUM COMPOUNDS:**
Hexamethonium bromide, intolerance to (T. R. L. Finnegan and J. R. Trounce), 76
— unilateral amaurosis with partial recovery after use (A. J. B. Goldsmith and A. J. H. Hewer), 759 (O); 939 (C)
In angina pectoris, 52
- Methorphan; actions and uses (A. J. Glazebrook), 1328 (O)
- L-Methorphan as supplement to nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia (A. K. Brown), 1331 (O)
- Methyl amphetamine, vasopressor effect, 72
- Methyltestosterone. See Testosterone
- Metropolitan Ear, Nose, and Throat Hospital, 1143 (A); 1161, 1267
- Meyer, Adolf: *Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer*, Vol. 1-4 (Editor: Eunice E. Winters), 1342
- Microbiology; international congress, 1318
- Microscopes, magnifying power of, 1319
- Microsporiosis due to *M. canis* in schoolchildren and domestic animals (C. J. La Touche), 1081
- Middlesex Hospital: Annual dinner, 838
— Medical School, undergraduate facilities, 494
— Keele, C. A., appointed Professor of Pharmacology, 518
- Midwives: Central Midwives Board: Jubilee 1193 (L); dinner, 1317
- Migraine treated with oestrogens, 566
- Miles, A. A., appointed director of Lister Institute, 103
- MILITARY MEDICINE:**
Battle Casualties: Incidence, Mortality, and Logistic Considerations (G. W. Beebe and M. E. De Bakey), 1190
Graduate education of physicians in the medical service of the United States Army (W. D. Tigertt), 458 (O)
Medical History of the Second World War: Emergency Medical Services, 984
Medical History of the Second World War: Medicine and Pathology (Editor: V. Z. Cope), 868
Impressions of a visit to Korea and Japan (Sir Neil Cantlie), 1253
Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery (O. P. Hampton), 429
- MILK:**
Allergy (W. F. Walker), 374
Diet, in kwashiorkor, 791
Human: protein content in African women (D. B. Jelliffe), 1131 (O)
In suppression of *P. berghei* malaria (B. G. Macgrath, T. Deegan, and E. S. Jones), 1382 (O); 1405 (A)
Sale of designated milk in Scotland, 1353
Scheme for organization of milk-room in a general hospital (J. L. Emery), 1352
Secretion, 283
Tuberculin-tested (parliamentary note), 1265
- MILLER, A.: Surgical treatment of anuria, 91
— and MITCHELL, J. P.: Obstruction of the urethra by sulphamerazine crystals, 705; 882 (C), 1420 (C)

- MILLER, A. A.: *Salmonella typhimurium* infection due to duck eggs, with special reference to flocks of ducks, 125 (C)
- MILLER, F. J. W.: Management of children with primary tuberculosis, 1015 (O); 1307 (C)
- Treatment of primary tuberculosis, 154
- MILLER, S. J. H.: The red eye, 219
- MILLES, H. L., and SALT, H. B.: Methods of measuring E.S.R., 563 (C)
- MILLS, W.: Prolapse in a young mother, 1270
- MIMICA, M.: See BEZJAK, V., 757
- MINES: Accident prevention, 686
- Age of coal-miners (parliamentary note), 1315
- compulsory radiography of miners (parliamentary note), 1363
- Minister of Health: Address to Executive Councils Association, 822 (L)
- Ministry of Health: *Report of Ministry of Health, 1950, Part II, 1952*, 205 (A)
- *Standardisation of Radiological Terminology in Pulmonary Disease and Standardisation of Technique in Chest Radiography, 1952*, 331 (A)
- Missionary medical work, 502
- Mistletoe, association with kissing, 1431
- berries, poisonous effects of, 1431
- Mitchell, George, obituary of, 343
- MITCHELL, J. P.: See MILLER, A., 705
- Mitchell, J. S.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, 220
- MITCHELL, P. H.: Electric convulsion therapy in treatment of prolonged stupor, 535 (O); 666 (C), 723 (C)
- Mitchner, P. H., elected president of the Casualties Union, 732
- obituary of, 943, 1048, 1156
- Mitchison, D. A.: Isoniazid: *in vitro* sensitivity and chemotherapeutic response, 1412
- Moffatt, P. McG.: Blind and partially sighted child, 219
- MOGFORD, C.: See MACCARTHY, D., 755
- Moir, H. M.: Peptic ulceration, 514 (C)
- MOIR, P. J., elected professor of surgery, University of Leeds, 1107
- Moles, hairy, epilation of, 1270
- — prognosis, 174
- with haloes, 790
- MOLESWORTH, T. H.: Wrapping the *Journal*, 883 (C)
- Monaghan respirator, 414
- Moniliasis, pulmonary; case (O. Barlas and M. Akyl), 1394 (O)
- vaginal, 1225
- Mononucleosis, infectious. See Glandular fever
- MONRO, A. K.: Floss nylon; preliminary report, 1040
- MONROE, R. T.: *Diseases in Old Age: A Clinical and Pathological Study of 7,941 Individuals over 61 Years of Age*, 820
- MOORE, F. D., and Ball, Margaret R.: *The Metabolic Response to Surgery*, 923
- MOORE, Harold Ettrick, obituary of, 397
- MOORE, J. H. E.: *National Formulary* index, 1361 (C)
- MOORE, L. H. G.: Couvade, 667 (C)
- MOORHOUSE, Doreen. See GARLAND, H., 1373
- Moran, Lord: Into the Past (Harveian Oration), 936; 993 (C), 1099 (C), 1151 (C), 1258 (C)
- MORGAN, A. A.: Three cases of Weil's disease, 427; 616 (C), 830 (C)
- MORGAN, A. D.: Lipoma of hypopharynx, 98 (C)
- Morgan, H. V., appointed professor of medicine at Khartoum, 1004
- MORGAN, J. A. U.: Is metallic mercury poisonous?, 96
- MORHOUSE, C. H.: Intestinal worms, 1152 (C)
- MORLEY, A. H.: Prophylaxis of tetanus in public schools, 158 (C)
- Morley, J.: Pharyngeal pouch, 214
- MORLEY, T. P.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, 220
- and JEFFERSON, Sir Geoffrey: Use of radioactive phosphorus in mapping brain tumours at operation, 575 (O)
- Morning sickness in husbands, 454; 555 (A); 574 (C), 667 (C), 724 (C)
- Moroney, M. J.: *Facts from Figures*, 1343
- Morphine, comparison with other analgesics, 903
- intravenous dosage, 678
- MORRIS, D.: Secretion of milk, 283 (C)
- Morris, John Mudie, obituary of, 1104, 1158
- Mortality rates in relation to standard of living, 627
- statistical aspects in early adult life (R. C. Geary), 625 (O)
- MORTON, T. C., STAMM, W. P., and SEIDELIN, R.: Indigenous amoebiasis; recent outbreak in England, 114 (O)
- MORTON, W.: Geriatric unit in a general hospital, 715
- MOSBECH, J.: See HAUGE, M., 816
- Mosquito bites in Britain, 441
- effect of altitude on viability, 1114
- MOSS, P. D.: See HAY, J. D., 1180
- Motion sickness, 553 (A); 725 (C)
- in infants, 574, 678
- long-acting remedy, 523, 842
- remedies, 1047
- Mountaineering accidents; organization of first-aid and rescue posts, 936
- Mouse as experimental animal, 1406 (A)
- MOYER, C. A.: *Fluid Balance: A Clinical Manual*, 706
- Mucus extraction, 881
- MULDER, J.: *Haemophilus bronchitis*, 230 (C)
- MULVANY, K. Joyce, and GOLDSTONE, B.: Period of gestation, 1102 (C)
- Mumps, tissue involvement in, 1270
- Munday, Richard Cleveland, obituary of, 290
- Munro, Sir David, obituary of, 1153
- MURPHY, A. F.: See OWEN, R. A. C., 186
- MURPHY, F. D.: Operative method of thrombosing varicose veins, 725 (C)
- MURRAY, E. F.: General practitioner in the obstetric services of the N.H.S., 772
- MURRAY, I.: Lipodystrophy, 1236 (O); 1355 (C)
- Muscle, comparative physiology of, 664
- *Human Kinetics and Analysing Body Movements* (T. M. Anderson), 326
- MUSCLE RELAXANTS: see also Methonium compounds; Succinylcholine; D-Tubocurarine
- “Brevitol,” 156
- Dosage required during warm weather, 232
- Effect of controlled respiration on dosage, 891
- Influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone and d-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery (J. W. Dundee), 893 (O)
- Tetanus successfully treated with gallamine triethiodide (E. Smith and N. A. Thorne), 1291 (O)
- Ultra-short-acting relaxants, 162
- Museums, medical, 510
- Musical instruments, disinfection of, 789, 1432
- Muylder, C. G. de: *The “Neurality” of the Kidney: A Monograph on Nerve Supply to the Kidney*, 653
- MYANT, N. B.: See POCHIN, E. E., 1115
- Myocardium: Infarction, fatal, with phaeochromocytoma (W. M. Priest), 860 (O)
- “Myodil,” fatal hypersensitivity to (medico-legal note), 518; 668 (C), 777 (C), 883 (C)
- Myoglobin, 282
- Myopia, arrest of, 1163
- inheritance of, 1269
- Myositis, epidemic, 213
- Myrback, K.: See Sumner, J. B., 868
- Myxoedema: Renal circulation and cardiac output in “low-output” heart failure and in myxoedema (C. E. Davies, J. Mackinnon, and M. M. Platts), 595 (O)

N

- Nagelschmidt, Karl Franz, obituary of, 999
- Nail: Evacuation of subungual haematoma, 883
- NANSON, E. M.: Cardiac arrest, 1150 (C)
- NASH, D. F. E.: Abuse of antibiotics, 1413 (C)
- NATHAN, P. W.: Newer synthetic analgesic drugs, 903 (O); 928 (A)
- National Association for Maternity and Child Welfare: Report of this year's annual conference, 798
- National Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis: Third Commonwealth Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 210
- National Formulary* index, 1361
- NATIONAL HEALTH SERVICE:
- Change of doctor, 1051, 1052
- Charges for services, annulment of (parliamentary note), 100
- Consultant services, development of, 984 (L); 1095 (C), 1358 (C)
- General practitioner in obstetric services of N.H.S. (E. F. Murray), 772
- National Health Service in Great Britain* (Sir James S. Ross), 1189
- Posters (parliamentary note), 101
- Prescribing discrepancy (parliamentary note), 1364
- Prescriptions charges, June 1952 (parliamentary note), 291
- effect on number (parliamentary note), 167
- forms, cost of (parliamentary note), 101
- 1951 and 1952 compared, 1314
- Remuneration: Danckwerts Award, 100, 1001, 1051 (parliamentary notes)
- — — and the supplementary estimate, 82 (A)
- — — distribution scheme, 327 (L), 709 (L)
- — — passed by Parliament, 277 (A)
- Working Party's recommendations on distribution of central pool, 30 (L)
- Service de Santé en Grande-Bretagne* (Y. Vincenot), 270
- Supplementary estimate, 82 (A)
- National Insurance: Benefits for patients in hospital, 172
- National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Bill (parliamentary note), 1426
- Needles as foreign bodies, 1047, 1152, 1259
- NEELY, M. R.: Pregnancy and hydatidiform mole, 283 (C)
- Negligence: Claim against physiotherapist dismissed (medico-legal note), 167
- in hospital, 94
- £2,412 damages against hospital governors (medico-legal note), 46
- “Neo-pipiline,” efficacy in asthma, 632
- Neomycin: effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
- Nephritis, acute; association with allergy, 393
- aetiology, course, diagnosis, prognosis and treatment (R. Platt), 609, 660
- Nerve gas: chief characteristics and notes on first-aid treatment, 334; 614 (C), 1041 (C)
- Nerve injuries; compressive lesions of external popliteal (common peroneal) nerve (H. Garland and Doreen Moorhouse), 1373 (O)
- Neurasthenia, traumatic, 956
- Neurinoma of stomach removed by total gastrectomy (P. Chrysospathis and J. Cossyakis), 1333 (O)
- of superior cervical sympathetic ganglion (N. G. McGuire), 1398
- Neuritis associated with use of insecticides and fungicides (A. M. G. Campbell), 415 (O)
- Neurodermatitis, 419
- NEUROLOGY:
- Electrical Activity of the Nervous System* (Mary A. B. Brazier), 376
- Genetic Neurology. Problems of the Development, Growth, and Regeneration of the Nervous System and its Functions* (Editor: P. Weiss), 199
- Institute of Neurology, 504
- Nematodes, nervous disease, and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology (J. R. M. Innes and C. Shohal), 366 (O)
- Spezielle Pathologie der Krankheiten des Zentralen und Peripheren Nervensystems* (G. Peters), 429
- NEUROSIOS:
- Dermatological neuroses, 417; 434 (A)
- Diagnosis and Management of Functional Disorders and Minor Psychoses* (W. C. Alvarez), 78
- General Theory of Neuroses* (R. Brun), 869
- Subconvulsive electrical stimulation in treatment of chronic neurosis (A. S. Paterson and A. Conachy), 1170 (O); 1196 (A); 1357 (C), 1419 (C)
- Survey of occupational problems in a neurosis centre (T. M. Ling and W. W. Wilson), 558
- NEUROSURGERY: see also Brain, surgery
- Essentials of Neurosurgery* (L. C. Oliver), 1244
- Guy's-Maudsley unit opened, 1215
- History of Neurological Surgery* (Editor: A. E. Walker), 601
- Neurosurgery: An Historical Sketch* (G. Horrax), 601
- Psychosurgery in the Treatment of Mental Disorders and Intractable Pain*, 2nd ed. (W. Freeman and J. W. Watts), 707
- Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease, 340
- NEWBOLD, G. F.: Hypnosis in gynaecology and obstetrics, 669 (C)
- Newborn. See Infant, newborn
- NEWELL, A. G.: Transposition of viscera, 165 (C)
- New Zealand: Tuberculosis eradication, 1318
- NICOLL, J. T. B.: *The Span of Time: The Autobiography of a Doctor*, 1400
- Nigeria, blindness in, 284
- Night starts, 1319
- Night-blindness as epidemic artifact, 957
- Nitrates in well-water, methaemoglobinemia due to (W. A. B. Campbell), 371 (O); 381 (A); 565 (C)
- Nitrous oxide and cerebral damage, 939
- Nobel Prizes 1952, 987 (A), 1089 (A)
- Noise, hypersensitivity to, 52
- Noises, high-pitched, sensitivity to, 1369
- Nomenclature: Art of communication, 485 (A)
- *Textbook and Guide to the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations* (E. T. Thompson and Adaline C. Hayden), 1082
- NOONAN, T. J.: Electrolyte changes and paralytic ileus, 776 (C)
- NORRIS, Vera. See WEINER, W., 975
- Northey, Hector Francis, obituary of, 1105
- NORTON, A.: See HALL-SMITH, S. P., 417
- Norwegian scabies; case report (I. Anderson), 25; 32 (A)
- epidemic (G. C. Wells), 18 (O); 32 (A)
- Nose-picking in an adult, 454
- Notes and comments, 52, 105, 244, 298, 574, 624, 678, 790, 842, 1058, 1114, 1218, 1270, 1320, 1432
- NOVA ET VETERA:
- Anglo-Saxon Magic and Medicine*, by J. H. G. Grattan and C. Singer (D. Guthrie), 1040
- Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright*, by L. Colebrook (C. Singer), 1147; 1311 (C)
- A Doctor's London*, by H. Graham (L. J. Witts), 493
- Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient*, by Sir Arthur S. MacNalty (C. Singer), 665
- Leonardo as writer, 38
- New Worlds and Old*, by C. Singer (F. J. Cole), 91
- The Old Egyptian Medical Papyrus*, by C. D. Leake (C. Singer), 1201
- Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter*, by E. A. Gray (C. Singer), 212
- William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery*, by R. W. Johnstone (C. Singer), 1094
- “Novalgin,” granulocytopenia due to, 160
- Nuffield Foundation: New headquarters, 571
- *Report for the Year ending March 31, 1952*, 711 (A)
- Nuffield Provincial Hospitals Trust: *Report of an Experiment in Hospital Costing*, 1247 (L)
- Nunan, Joseph, obituary of, 448
- Nupercaine poisoning, fatal (medico-legal note), 672
- NURSES AND NURSING:
- African nurses (parliamentary note), 291
- Mental nursing: job analysis at Manchester, 1202
- Nurse-training scheme for ex-tuberculosis patients (W. M. Robson), 933
- Recruitment and the age limit, 382 (A)
- Shortage (parliamentary note), 1001
- Training for district nurses, 338

- NUTRITION:** *see also* Diet; Food; Kwashiorkor; Vitamins
 International conference on nutritional research, Basle, 1935
 Order of tissue depletion in starvation, 1006
Principles of Nutrition for Practitioners and Students (C. F. Brockington), 1189
 Protein requirements, 445, 668
 "Nyadrazid." *See* Isoniazid
 Nylon, floss; use in surgery (A. K. Monro), 1040
 Nystagmus and other eye signs in acute alcoholism (D. E. Howells), 862 (O)
 — in acute alcoholism, 1046

O

OBITUARIES:

- Aitken, James, 1050
 Allworthy, Samuel William, 782
 Andrews, Mary Neville, 100
 Andrews, Maynard Campbell, 1157
 Ascough, Matthew Thomas, 45
 Ashby, Hugh Tuke, 884
 Aspinwall, Guy Richmond, 1210
 Baird, Stephen Young, 343
 Bayon, Henry Peter George, 1260, 1424
 Bennett, Hugh Percy, 447
 Biggart, Arnold Samuel Longbotham, 517
 Branson, Guy Joseph, 672
 Browne, O'Donel Thornley Dodwell, 447, 567, 998
 Browne, Walter Albert, 1425
 Burke, Gerald Tyler, 1209
 Burt-White, Harold, 997
 Cairns, Sir Hugh William Bell, 233, 287, 340, 618
 Champion de Crespigny, Sir Constantine Trent, 1048
 Chase, Robert Godwin, 619
 Chisholm, Catherine, 287, 342
 Chisholm, John Douglas, 784
 Coffey, Richard, 1049
 Connell, William Kerr, 1263
 Craig, Robert William, 235
 Culpin, Millais, 727
 Cunningham, Leslie, 342
 Cutts, John Geoffrey, 567
 David, Archibald Sinclair, 289
 Dickson, Robert Milne, 1362
 Dingwall, Alexander, 1313
 Douglas, William, 1000
 Drake, John Alexander, 1048
 Drummond, Sir Jack Cecil, 394
 Easterbrook, Alexander Maitland, 1105
 Eve, Frank Cecil, 1362
 Fairfax, Edward Wilfred, 1208
 Finny, William Evelyn St. Lawrence, 998
 FitzGerald, John Joseph, 1050
 Garstang, Walter, 288
 Gilchrist, Marion, 671
 Gow, Alexander Edward, 781, 946
 Gregory, Sir Richard, 728
 Gye, William Ewart, 944, 1157
 Haire, Norman, 672
 Hay, William Peach, 1104
 Henderson, George Pouncey, 1049
 Hobbs, Anthony Arthur, 1104
 Hodgson, Stanley, 835
 Horton-Smith-Hartley, Sir Percival, 99
 Howard, Thomas, 289
 Hulbert, Ernest Beddoe, 289, 518
 Hunnard, Arthur, 783
 Hunt, Mary Helen Carew, 1362
 Hunter, Andrew Elgin, 166
 Hunter, Charles Stewart, 783
 Ingles, John Stewart, 1363
 Jacob, Frank Harwood, 1312
 Jefferiss, Ian Mackinnon, 728
 Kean, Edmund, 1104
 Kellaway, Charles Halliley, 1421
 Kenny, Elizabeth, 1262
 Keyes, Muriel, 672
 King, John James Duncan, 1260
 Kirkhope, Alexander, 517
 Larking, Arthur Ernest, 567, 618
 Lavery, James Joseph O'Brien, 1050
 Lawrie, John, 884
 Lawson, David, 1423
 Lawson, Frederick James, 1050
 Letcher, Herbert George, 728
 Loewenstein, Arnold, 1263
 Low, George Carmichael, 341
 McCracken, Ian Earle, 1313
 MacFadyen, Duncan, 836
 McWhan, Andrew Alexander, 518
 Malik, Sultan Bakhsh, 671
 Maloney, William Joseph, 619, 1000
 Martin, James Charles, 1156
 Marwick, Robert Elrick, 946
 Mason, Charles Leslie, 517
 Matthews, Edgar William, 998
 Meade, Henry Sords, 1155, 1209, 1313
 Menzies, Duncan, 784
 Mitchell, George, 343
 Mitchiner, Philip Henry, 943, 1048, 1156
 Moore, Harold Etrick, 397
 Morris, John Mudie, 1104, 1158
 Munday, Richard Cleveland, 290
 Munro, Sir David, 1153

OBITUARIES (continued):

- Nagelschmidt, Karl Franz, 999
 Northey, Hector Francis, 1105
 Nunan, Joseph, 448
 Owen, William Griffith, 1263
 Parry, Richard, 784
 Passe, Edward Roland Garnett, 396
 Paterson, Archibald Richard, 1424
 Pedlow, Thomas Bowen, 290
 Pinder, Alan Hargrave, 1210
 Porteous, Robert, 1314
 Read, Charles, 165
 Reade, Arthur George Lawrence, 618
 Riches, John Frith, 1210
 Roaf, Herbert Eldon, 782
 Rosenthal, Felix Emanuel, 672
 Saxby, Thomas Edmondston, 1208, 1261
 Schweitzer, Alfred, 448
 Scott, Ralph Lester, 999
 Sillar, William Cameron, 1209
 Smith, Raymond, 1425
 Spencer, William Kenneth, 568
 Stacy, John Eric, 1154
 Stanford, Brigid, 289
 Stretton, John Weston, 836
 Tangye, Claude Edward, 671, 1210
 Taylor, Cedric Rowland, 567
 Thomas, Frank Leslie, 1050
 Townsend, Arthur Allen Deykin, 517
 Tredgold, Alfred Frank, 726, 783
 Wade, James Owen David, 237
 Wallis, Neville Courtenay, 1049
 Wardrop, John Glen, 885
 Watkins, Lewis John, 166
 Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred, 834, 998, 1261
 Wells-Cole, Gervais Henry, 784
 West, Olin, 45
 Whittaker, Fanny May, 448
 Williams, William Hugh, 1362
 Woods, James Cowan, 884
 Wright, Peter Paul, 885
 O'BRIEN, D., and ROBERTS, Hilda: Endotracheal insufflation with oxygen in treatment of asphyxia neonatorum, 963 (O); 1151 (C), 1360 (C)
 O'BRIEN, J. R. *See* BIGGS, Rosemary, 1378
 OBSTETRICS: *see also* Abortion; Labour; Pregnancy; Puerperium
 Analgesia, 229, 339
 Central Midwives Board, jubilee of, 1193 (L); jubilee dinner, 1317
Culdoscopy: A New Technic in Gynecologic and Obstetric Diagnosis (A. Decker), 1030
 Domiciliary midwifery and the stillbirth rate, 159, 391, 564
 General practitioner in the obstetric services of the N.H.S. (E. F. Murray), 772
 Institute of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 504
 Lithopaedion in Central African woman (F. Schwarz), 131; 393 (C)
 — in twins (J. K. Roberts), 130
 Maternal deaths, 146
 Maternity benefits discussed by I.L.O., 172
Medical Treatment in Obstetrics and Gynecology (C. F. Fluhrmann), 270
 Midwifery and the G.P., 44
 Natural childbirth, 94
Obstetrics and Gynecology, 521
 Social trends and home confinements, 44
 Occupational medicine. *See* Industrial medicine
 — therapy, at Graylingwell Hospital, Chichester, 365
 — survey of occupational problems in a neurosis centre (T. M. Ling and V. W. Wilson), 558
 Ochronosis, exogenous (P. B. Wooley), 760
 ODLUM, Doris: Why no rocking? 881 (C)
 — Peptic ulcer and the neurotic, 390 (C)
 O'DONOVAN, D. K.: Clinical use of cortisone, 149
 OELBAUM, M. H.: The variability of endocrine dysfunction in post-partum hypopituitarism, 110 (O); 138 (L); 286 (C), 445 (C), 613 (C)
 Oesophageal speech (G. H. Bateman, A. C. Dornhorst, and G. L. Leathart), 1177 (O)
 Oesophagus, artificial, 44
 — atresia, congenital, 214
 — carcinoma of, 215, 443
 — painful spasm ("corkscrew" oesophagus) (G. Ismay), 697 (O)
 — stricture, 214
 — ulcers near aorta, due to swallowing plum stones, 93
 Oestrogens and cancer, 841
 O'FARRELL, P. T.: Topics, thoughts, and tendencies; presidential address to B.M.A., 53 (O); 80 (L)
 — hon. LL.D., Trinity College, Dublin, conferred on, 168
 OGLIVIE, A. G.: Perennial peptic ulcer palaver, 722 (C)
 — Test for occult blood, 1149 (C)
 — CARDOE, N., and BENTLEY, F. H.: Treatment of massive bleeding from peptic ulcer, 304 (O); 513 (C), 514 (C), 613 (C), 722 (C)
 OGLIVIE, C. M., and PARRY, T. E.: Infectious mononucleosis with thrombocytopenic purpura, 977 (O); 1151 (C), 1205 (C)
 OGLIVIE, Sir Henage: Surgery of peptic ulceration, 299 (O); 513 (C), 514 (C), 613 (C), 722 (C)
 Ointment bases; varieties and indications, 298
 O'KELLY, T. *See* KOHN, J., 1308

OLD AGE:

- Aged sick; marital status, 445
 Care of old people (parliamentary note), 1212
 Compulsory removal to hospitals and institutions, 1185
Cowdry's Problems of Ageing: Biological and Medical Aspects, 3rd ed. (Editor: A. I. Lansing), 1030
Diseases in Old Age: A Clinical and Pathological Study of 7,941 Individuals over 61 Years of Age (R. T. Monroe), 820
 Geriatric unit in a general hospital (W. Morton), 715
 High blood pressure in the elderly (H. Droller and others), 968 (O)
 Investigation of aged sick in their homes; survey of 215 patients in St. Pancras (A. N. Exton-Smith), 182 (O)
Problems of Ageing (Editor: N. W. Shock), 1030
 Psychiatric disorders (R. S. Allison), 1286 (O)
 Scheme for care of aged and chronic sick (T. McKeown and C. R. Lowe), 207
 Surgery in old age (R. A. C. Owen and A. F. Murphy), 186 (O)
 Treatment of senile languor, 733
 OLDFIELD, M. C.: Orchidectomy for intersex, 228 (C)
 OLDHAM, J. B.: Left-sided appendicitis, 43 (C)
 — Intra-arterial injections, 992 (C)
 OLIVER, H. G.: Correcting congenital talipes, 283 (C)
 — Confused nomenclature, 668 (C)
 OLIVER, L. C.: *Essentials of Neurosurgery*, 1244
 Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 525 (O), 578 (O); 603 (L)
 OLLERENSHAW, R.: Positive v. negative prints, 613 (C)
 O'MALLEY, C.: The red eye, 219
 O'NEILL, J. D.: An unusual case of allergic dermatitis, 515 (C)
 Operating theatres, temperature and humidity of, 1006
 OPHTHALMOLOGY: *see also* Blindness; Eye; Vision
 Cortisone therapy, 150
 Institute of Ophthalmology, 504
 Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom; annual congress, 887
Textbook of Ophthalmology, Vol. 5 (Sir Stewart Duke-Elder), 132
 Treacher Collins Essay Prize, 571
 Orchidectomy for intersex, 228, 340
 O'REILLY, J. N.: Management of the premature infant, 224
 ORENS, L. R. *See* BARNARD, R. D., 612
 ORGANE, G.: Clinical tests of "trilene" inhalers, 938 (C)
 ORLEY, A.: Geographical distribution of cancer, 941 (C)
 ORTHOPAEDICS: *see also* Bone; Fractures; Joints
 Adaptation of Watson-Jones table, 669
 Institute of Orthopaedics, 504
 Joint meeting of Orthopaedic Associations of English-speaking World, 37, 50, 225
 Orthopaedic unit in India (Colombo plan), 1055
Orthopaedic Surgery, 4th ed. (W. Mercer), 602
Surgical Treatment of the Motor-Skeletal System, 2nd ed. (Editor: F. W. Bancroft), 550
 Osler memorial tablet suggested, 161
 Osteomyelitis, acute, and septic arthritis (N. Capener), 1251
 — due to *Salm. typhi*: report of case and review of literature (J. Ferrier), 318 (O)
 — of frontal bone, due to paratyphoid B (E. Peyser and M. Madorsky), 320 (O)
 Osteopath imprisoned for fraud (medico-legal note), 449
 Otago, University of. *See* Universities: Otago
 Otitis, adhesive, chronic, 890
 — due to ear syringing, 1361
 OTO-RHINO-LARYNGOLOGY:
 Antibiotics, 216
Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat (G. Portmann), 377
Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat, Vol. 1 and 2 (Editor: W. G. Scott-Brown), 1399
Endoscopy as Related to Diseases of the Bronchus, Oesophagus, Stomach, and Peritoneal Cavity (E. B. Benedict), 706
 Institute of Laryngology and Otology, 504
Tonsil and Allied Problems (R. H. Parkinson), 1031
 Otosclerosis: Irrigator for the fenestration operation (P. H. Huggill), 441
 Ovaries: Dysfunction and hepatocholecystopathy in association with retrodisplacement of uterus (N. C. Louris and N. M. Kafris), 20 (O); 232 (C)
 — effect of removal on prognosis of cancer of the breast, 1114
 Overcoats as carriers of virus infections, 942
 Overseas doctors, registration in United Kingdom; new regulations, 774
 Ovulation: Events of the primate ovarian cycle (G. W. Corner), 403 (O)
 OWEN, R. A. C., and MURPHY, A. F.: Surgery in old age, 186 (O)
 Owen, William Griffith, obituary of, 1263
 Oxford, University of. *See* Universities: Oxford
 Oxygen, administration for resuscitation of apparently drowned, 279
 — control of concentration in tents for premature babies (A. L. Gunn, W. K. Sutton, and M. Ulusoy), 1338 (O)

Oxygen; simple apparatus for measuring in tents (J. Pirnie and C. A. Alchorne), 1340 (O)
Oysters, purification of, 1339

P

Paediatrics. *See* Children; Infants
PAGE, B. H.: Pilonidal sinus, 285 (C)
— The catheter and the prostate, 1415 (C)
PAGE, Sir Max: Specialists in physical medicine, 1203 (C)
Pain as diagnostic aid, 146
— as protective mechanism, 146
— case for diagnosis, 106
— relief of, 146
— surgical, 147
— — (L. Rogers), 383
PAKENHAM-WALSH, R.: A register for postgraduate qualifications, 227 (C)
Pakistan Medical Association, United Kingdom branch, 622
PALMER, H.: Post-epileptic automatism, 1310 (C)
PALMER, W. H.: Abuse of antibiotics, 1414 (C)
Palsy, cerebral. *See* Paralysis, cerebral
"Paludrine." *See* Proguanil
Pancreas; cystadenoma causing congestive splenomegaly (A. Grunberg, J. L. Blair, and C. A. St. Hill), 265 (O)
— Radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma of pancreatic duct (W. G. Hendry), 815 (O)
— secretion, effect of carbachol on (H. Wapshaw), 1027 (O)
Pancreatic duct, radical duodenopancreatectomy for papilloma of (W. G. Hendry), 815 (O)
Papaspys, N. S.: *History of Diabetes Mellitus*, 654
Papaverine; intra-arterial injection, 809
PAPP, C., and SMITH, K. Shirley: Treatment of coronary thrombosis, 515 (C)
Paralysis. *See also* Paraplegia
— after tonsil operation (medico-legal note), 1264
— cerebral: *Educability of Cerebral Palsied Children* (M. I. Dunsdon), 28
— education and treatment of spastics, 1161
PARAMORE, R. H.: Block for bisecting kidneys, 1258 (C)
Paraplegia: Blood transfusions in toxicemic paraplegics (J. J. Walsh), 811 (O)
— due to spinal injuries, 225
Parathyroid tumour, palpable; case (W. D. Park and P. G. Swann), 1185
Paratyphoid B osteomyelitis of frontal bone (E. Peyser and M. Madorsky), 320 (O)
— fever; bacteriophage-typing, 683
— diagnosis and treatment, 435
— in South Wales (vital statistics), 729, 785
— vital statistics, 450
PARISH, H. J.: Recent advances in active immunization (diphtheria, whooping-cough, tuberculosis), 153; 1100 (O); 1152 (C), 1206 (C)
PARK, W. D.: Carcinoma of cardiac portion of the stomach, 599
— and SWANN, P. G.: Case of palpable parathyroid tumour, 1185
Parkinson, Sir John, hon. D.Sc., National University of Ireland, conferred on, 169
Parkinson, R. H.: *Tonsil and Allied Problems*, 1031
Parkinson's disease; treatment in Germany and elsewhere (parliamentary note), 238
PARLIAMENT:
Agriculture (Poisonous Substances) Act, 1053
Alcohol and motorists, 947
Animal experiments, 946, 947
Anthrax vaccine for livestock, 1314
Army Medical Services, 1212
Arthritis, rheumatoid; treatment with cortisone and A.C.T.H., 1314
Atomic burns, 947
B.C.G. vaccine, 1000
— use by local health authorities, 46
Blind children, education of, 1158
Board of Control; powers of entry possessed by officers, 291
Cancer; Government policy, 290
Cheese, annual rate of consumption in U.K., 1426
Child psychotherapists; qualifications and functions, 344
Children; hospital visits by relatives, 291
Civil defence, 238
Clothing, second-hand, infected, 1265
Coal-miners, age of, 1315
Cortisone; controlled trials in rheumatic conditions, 1001
Coventry "closed shop" for nurses, 46
Cremation Act, 46
Danckwerts award, 1001, 1051
Dentistry; value of gold supplied for teeth, 101
Dentists in Scotland, 1158
— shortage of, 947
Diphtheria morbidity and mortality, 1950 and 1951, 100
Durham judgement, 344
Dysentery, increased incidence of, 100
Falkland Islands: Hospital facilities, 291
Fluorine in water, 167
Fog in London, deaths during, 1426
Food and population, 291
— in hospital, 1000
— prices, 1265
— standard of hygiene in catering establishments, 1265

PARLIAMENT (continued):

Food supplies, 1265
Food-poisoning, prevention of, 1000
Foundry Workers' (Health and Safety) Bill, 1425
General practice: Assistants and partners, 1051, 1053
— training grants, 291
Health at work, 46
— centres, 46
Hearing-aids, bone-conduction, 344
— cost of, 1265
Hospital ship, 291
Hospitals: Alcoholic beverages for patients, 344
— Consultative committees' powers, 344
— Cost of buildings, 1001
— Estimated expenditure 1952-3 per head of population, 1158
— Private patients' fees, 1159
— Regional boards, 291
— — Sheffield; approved hospitals, 1213
— — S.W. Metropolitan Region, 1158
— Staffing reductions, 1213, 1364
— Staffs, 1159
— Waiting-lists, 344, 1314
House-surgeons, ex-service; special grants, 1158
Hypnotism Bill, 46, 167, 290
Identity numbers for health and other insurance schemes, 1426
Insanity and criminal responsibility, 947
Insecticides, poisonous, 1001
Intern year, 238, 1211
Limless ex-servicemen, allowances for, 1106
Lung cancer and gas workers, 1001
Medical Act, 1950 (Period of Employment as House Officers), Regulations Approval Order of Council, 1952, 1051
Medical examination of Z men, 344
Mental defectives in Britain, 1315
— institutional accommodation for, 1105
— hospitals, overcrowding in, 1265
Milk, tuberculin-tested, 1265
Miners, compulsory radiography, 1363
National Health Services; charges for services, annulment of, 100
Posters, 101
Prescription charges, effect on number, 167
— June 1952, 291
— forms, cost of, 101
Prescriptions; 1951 and 1952 compared, 1314
National Insurance (Industrial Injuries) Bill, 1426
Nurses: African nurses, 291
Nursing shortage, 1001
Old age; care of the old people, 1212
Parkinson's disease, 238
Prescribing discrepancy, 1364
Raynaud's disease as industrial injury, 100
Remuneration of general practitioners; the award, 100, 1001, 1051
Road accidents, 946
School milk, 1159
Teeth, care in children, 1264
Tuberculosis; incidence in England and Wales, 1158
— treatment in Switzerland, 1426
Vital statistics, collection of, 1314
Vitamins, fortification of food by, 1000
Whitley Councils; delay in decisions, 1363
W.H.O. and birth control, 237
PARNELLE, A. H.: *Management of the Newborn*, 325
Parotid gland, lipoma of (R. T. Payne), 865 (O)
— Sjögren's syndrome; treatment with A.C.T.H. (E. F. B. Cadman and A. J. Robertson), 68 (O); 446 (C), 1357 (C)
PARR, E. J.: *See* LEWIS-FANING, E., 632, 994
Parry, Richard, obituary of, 784
PARRY, T. E.: *See* OGILVIE, C. M., 977
P.A.S.: *See* p-Aminosalicylic acid
PASSE, E. R. G.: Ménière's syndrome and simulating conditions, 217
— obituary of, 396
Pasteur, Louis. *Free Lance of Science* (R. J. Dubos), 269
"Pasteur's flask" in Sydney University, 993
Pasteurella multocida, two human infections caused by (V. Bezjak and M. Mimica), 757 (O)
PATERSON, A. S.: E.C.T. for prolonged stupor, 723 (C)
— and CONACHY, A.: Subconvulsive electrical stimulation in treatment of chronic neurosis, 1170 (O); 1196 (A); 1357 (C), 1419 (C)
Paterson, Archibald Richard, obituary of, 1242
Pathologists' opinions, 1100
Pathology, clinical; French society, 348
— Medical Laboratory Technology; triennial conference, 381 (A)
— Patterns of Disease (F. L. Apperly), 132
Pathy, M. S.: Dangers of intrathecal penicillin, 883 (C)
Paul, H.: *The Control of Communicable Diseases*, 1244
Paul, J. R.: Poliomyelitis and the virus encephalitis, 720
PAUL, M. A.: Case of cutaneous horn, 284 (C)
Pavlov: *Academy of Sciences of the U.S.S.R. Scientific Session on the Physiological Teachings of Academician I. P. Pavlov*, 654; 780 (C)
PAYAN, J.: Science and mankind, 1415 (C)
PAYNE, R. T.: Case of lipoma of the parotid gland, 865 (O)
PAYZIN, S.: Influenza epidemic in Ankara, 1296

PEAKE, H. L.: The offending foreskin, 1152 (C)
PEARSTON, T.: Disinfecting the band, 1432
PEATFIELD, G. R. C.: Hydrofluoric acid burns, 229 (C)
Pediculosis, 1200
Pedlow, Thomas Bowen, obituary of, 290
Peel, Sir Robert, cause of death of, 666
PEMBERTON, H. S.: *See* EDWARDS, J. W. L., 808
PEMBERTON, J.: Prevention of rheumatic fever, 725 (C)
— *See* DROLLER, H., 968
PENICILLIN:
Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P.A.S., streptomycin, and penicillin (Barbara Jeffery, P. Borrie, and N. MacDonald), 647 (O); 995 (C), 1205 (C)
Clinical Application of Antibiotics: Penicillin (Lady M. E. Florey), 819
Effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
Mode of action, 1036 (A)
Oral administration; indications and contra-indications, 453
Sensitivity of *Staph. pyogenes* to, 253
Sudden death following infection (W. O. Thomson), 70 (O); 392 (C)
Penis: Balanitis, erosive, chronic; causes and treatment, 523
— lichen planus of, 734
— priapism, painful, 1370
PENNY, C. J.: Acute retention, 670 (C)
Penrose, L. S.: *On the Objective Study of Crowd Behaviour*, 549
Pentachlorophenol, neurological complications associated with use, 415
PEPTIC ULCER:
And the neurotic, 390, 669, 880, 1046, 1047
Hookworm disease, association with duodenal ulcer, 1218
Massive haemorrhage from acute gastric ulcer (V. J. Downie), 24 (O); 228 (C), 240 (C)
Peptic ulcer, 108
(C. F. W. Illingworth), 206; 390 (C), 669 (C), 880 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C)
Surgery of peptic ulceration (Sir Heneage Ogilvie), 299 (O); 513 (C), 514 (C), 613 (C), 722 (C)
Treatment by "De Nol" method, 1113
— of massive bleeding (A. G. Ogilvie, N. Cardoe, and F. H. Bentley), 304 (O); 513 (C), 514 (C), 613 (C), 722 (C)
When should duodenal ulcers be treated surgically?, 623
Peritoneum: Extensive intraperitoneal haemorrhage of unknown origin (H. G. Wolskel), 704
— foreign bodies; two unusual cases (D. H. Jenkins), 195
Peritonitis, meconium, due to hole in foetal intestinal wall and without obstruction (A. W. Franklin and J. P. Hosford), 257 (O)
Permanent waving. *See* Hair
Peroneal nerve, common, compressive lesions of (H. Garland and Doreen Moorhouse), 1373 (O)
PERRY, C. B.: Rheumatic fever, 142 (correction, 610)
Personality, assessment of, 664
— *Scientific Study of Personality* (H. J. Eysenck), 1245
Pertussis. *See* Whooping-cough
Peters, G.: *Spezielle Pathologie der Krankheiten des Zentralen und Peripheren Nervensystems*, 429
PETERS, Sir Rudolph A.: Puzzle for therapy in fluoroacetate poisoning, 1165 (O); 1191 (L)
Pethidine, administration in liver damage (J. W. Dundee and L. F. Tinckler), 703 (O)
— analgesic value, 903
— poisoning, acute (C. Romer), 1155
Petrie, A.: *Personality and the Frontal Lobes*, 869
Petrol lighters; role in aetiology of pulmonary carcinoma, 1276
Pets in bed; risks to health, 243
PEYSER, E., and MADORSKY, M.: Paratyphoid B osteomyelitis of frontal bone, 320 (O)
Phaeochromocytoma, bilateral, 159
— presenting as cardiac and abdominal catastrophe (R. S. Jelliffe), 76
— simulating thyrotoxicosis (J. V. S. A. Davies), 77
— with fatal myocardial infarction (W. M. Priest), 860 (O)
Pharmacology: *Practical Pharmacology* (J. H. Burn), 479
— *Textbook of Pharmacology* (W. T. Salter), 923
Pharmacopoeias: *Extra Pharmacopoeia* (Martindale), Vol. 1, 23rd ed., 868
Pharmacy Act of 1852; centenary exhibition, 1302 (A)
Pharyngeal pouch, 214
Ph.D. degree requirements (R. Whitehead), 486 (O)
Phenadoxone, analgesic value of, 903
"Phenergan." *See* Promethazine hydrochloride
Phenylbutazone, deaths due to (medico-legal note), 1427
— observations on use in arthritis (H. R. Davies and others), 1392 (O); 1401 (L)
Phenylindandione, antagonistic effect of vitamin K₁ on, 687
Phlebitis due to elastic stockings, 890
Phlegmasia cerulea dolens; case (D. P. B. Turner), 1183 (O)
Phosphorus, radioactive; use in mapping brain tumours at operation (T. P. Morley and Sir Geoffrey Jefferson), 575 (O)
Photography, medical, conference on, 878

- Physical medicine: International Congress, 84 (A); 241
- *Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation for the Clinician* (Editor: F. H. Krusen), 601
- specialists in, 1095, 1203, 1307, 1358, 1417
- Physiology: *Lehrbuch der speziellen pathologischen Physiologie*, 8th ed. rev. (Editor: L. Heilmeyer), 377
- Physiotherapy: Claim against physiotherapist dismissed (medico-legal note), 167
- Pickard, C. P.: Causes of dysphagia, 214
- Pickering, G. W., opening address at new session, University of Birmingham, 878
- PICKLES, V. R.: Cutaneous reactions to injection of progesterone solutions into the skin, 373 (O)
- PICKWORTH, F. A.: Post-epileptic automatism, 1414 (C)
- *New Outlook on Mental Diseases*, 1244
- Pigmentation: Exogenous ochronosis (P. B. Woolley), 760
- PILLING, H. H.: General practitioners and post-graduate education, 667 (C)
- Pilonidal sinus, 285
- Pinder, Alan Hargrave, obituary of, 1210
- PINES, N.: Treatment of intermittent claudication, 779 (C)
- PINEY, A.: Chronic constipation, 734 (C)
- The patient's verdict, 1258 (C)
- PIRNIE, J., and ALLCHORNE, C. A.: Simple apparatus for measuring oxygen in tents, 1340 (O)
- PIRRIE, D.: Education of the epileptic child, 1097 (C), 1418 (C)
- PITNEY, W. R. See BIGGS, Rosemary, 1378
- PITTS, W. O.: An unusual case, 724 (C)
- Pituitary, anterior: effects on foetal weight of growth-hormone-containing anterior pituitary extracts given to pregnant rats (H. H. F. Barns and G. I. M. Swyer), 914 (O)
- hypopituitarism, post-partum, variability of endocrine dysfunction in (M. H. Oelbaum), 110 (O); 138 (L); 286 (C), 445 (C), 613 (C)
- posterior, symposium on, 39
- Plasma substitutes in the Tropics, 677
- Plasmodium berghei*, suppression by milk, 1382
- Plaster casts: acute acetone poisoning caused by setting fluid (L. C. Harris and R. H. Jackson), 1024 (O); 1058
- PLATT, R.: Nephritis—I. Aetiology, course, and diagnosis, 609; II. Prognosis and treatment, 660
- Fluid and electrolyte balance in renal failure, 719
- PLATTS, M. M. See DAVIES, C. E., 595
- Pneumoconiosis: Miners, compulsory radiography (parliamentary note), 1363
- Pneumonia, Friedländer's: report on six cases (J. M. Barber and A. P. Grant), 752 (O)
- with massive necrosis of lung (J. H. Thomas and O. M. Brewster), 817
- graphs (vital statistics), 948, 1054, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1316, 1366, 1428
- in children treated with terramycin (O. D. Fisher and C. R. Whitfield), 864 (O)
- virus, 213
- Pneumonias arising during the course of upper respiratory infections (J. P. P. Bradshaw, C. A. B. Bernstein, and E. Bowers), 749 (O)
- Pneumoperitoneum, fatal air embolism after (medico-legal note), 729
- POCHIN, E. E., HILTON, Gwen, MYANT, N. B., HONOUR, A. J., and CORBETT, B. D.: The indications for radio-iodine treatment of thyroid carcinoma, 1115 (O); 1139 (L); 1358 (C)
- Poisoning. See Toxicology
- POLIOMYELITIS:
- Acute: graphs (vital statistics), 48, 102, 170, 240, 294, 347, 399, 450, 520, 570, 620, 673, 730, 786, 837, 886, 948, 1003, 1054, 1110, 1214, 1266
- treatment, 1204
- Admission of cases to general wards, 349; 516 (C), 617 (C), 726 (C), 777 (C), 994 (C)
- And the virus encephalitis (E. R. Paul and others), 720
- Epidemiology, 378 (L)
- Immunization, 551 (L) (correction, 1058); 778 (C)
- In Canada, 622
- In Rhineland (vital statistics), 621
- In U.S.A., 816
- Infantile Paralysis Fellowship in North London, 401
- Infection after tonsillectomy, 1143 (A)
- Kenny treatment, 1047
- Notifications (vital statistics), 293, 346, 399, 449, 520, 570, 620, 673, 729, 785, 837
- Prophylaxis with gamma globulin, 1035
- Risks of infection of medical and nursing staff, 244; 516 (C), 617 (C), 726 (C), 777 (C), 994 (C)
- POLLOK, R. See SALM, R., 266
- Polycythaemia, treatment of, 213
- Polymyxin: effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
- Pope on morality in medicine, 731
- Popliteal nerve, compressive lesions of (H. Garland and Doreen Moorhouse), 173 (O)
- Population: *Census, 1951, Great Britain, One per cent Sample Tables. Part 1*, 140 (A)
- Population (Statistics) Act (1938) (parliamentary note), 1314
- Porphyria, acute: experimental treatment with A.C.T.H. (A. Goldberg, A. C. MacDonald, and C. Rimington), 1174 (O)
- Porphyria, idiopathic, acute: two cases (C. J. Williams and K. R. Lothian), 375; 833 (C)
- case (R. Hill), 698 (O)
- urine specimens wanted, 232
- PORRITT, Sir Arthur: A gastric gossip, 107 (O); 339 (C), 445 (C), 614 (C), 722 (C)
- See ABRAHAM, Sir Adolphe, 98
- PORTEOUS, A. C.: Electrified state, 790
- Porteous, Robert, obituary of, 1314
- Porter, C., installed as Master of the Plumbers' Company, 950
- PORTER, R. J. See EDMUNDS, V., 668
- Porter-Silber reaction, 1021
- Portmann, G.: *Diseases of the Ear, Nose, and Throat*, 377
- Postgraduate education. See Education, medical
- Medical School of London, 504
- qualifications, register for, 227
- Potassium deficiency in relation to paralytic ileus, 587
- Potency, decreased, in male, treatment, 105
- POTTER, Lina: Incubation of chicken-pox, 98 (C)
- POTTER, Mabel F.: Pregnancy following immediately after acute pyosalpinx, 1311 (C)
- POWELL, H. D. W.: Ununited fractures of the clavicle, 651
- POWELL-TUCK, G. A., and RENSHAW, N. J.: Faith and functional illness, 1045 (C)
- POWER, S.: *Surgical Technique*, 79
- Catheter and the prostate, 1256 (C)
- PREGNANCY:
- Ascariasis in, treatment of, 789
- Cerebral thrombosis complicating (R. Dowie), 547; 780 (C)
- Diagnostic sign, 232
- Duration in relation to length of menstrual cycle, 1356
- Fear of, 106
- Following immediately after acute pyosalpinx, 1311
- Gestation calculator (F. Schmelz), 40
- Haemorrhage in late pregnancy, 81 (L)
- Hazards of the diabetic mother, 1217
- Heart disease in, 222, 991
- Heart Disease in Pregnancy* (A. M. Jones), 198
- Pelvic tuberculosis and pregnancy (I. A. Donaldson), 128 (O)
- Period of gestation, 1102, 1356
- Psychological sickness in husband, 454; 555 (A); 574 (C), 667 (C)
- Sodium tolerance, 624
- Thrombocytopenic purpura recurring in successive pregnancies (G. T. Hammond), 1340
- Twin pregnancy in the African (W. F. Ross), 1336 (O)
- Two unsuccessful pregnancies: future prospects, 1006
- Prematurity. See Infants, premature
- PRENTICE, A. I. D. See JAKEMAN, E., 563
- PREPARATIONS AND APPLIANCES:
- Aneurysm needle with continuous-feed (D. J. Tibbs), 1201, 1359
- Cleft-palate surgery, sucker appliance for (W. G. Holdsworth), 1095
- Cough protector (P. Campbell), 226
- Gestation calculator (F. Schmelz), 40
- Gordh needle, modification of (R. M. Davies), 1411
- Irrigator for fenestration operation (P. H. Huggill), 441
- Nylon, floss; use in surgery (A. K. Monro), 1040
- Vagina: light-weight retractor (K. V. Bailey), 512
- Pressure cookers and infants' feeds, 105
- Priapism, painful, 1370
- PRICE, E. W.: Citrate therapy success, 160 (C)
- PRICE, J. M.: Danger from endotracheal tubes, 939 (C)
- PRIEST, W. M.: Phaeochromocytoma with fatal myocardial infarction in a man aged 22, 860 (O)
- PRIMROSE, E. J. R.: Motion-sick infants, 678 (C)
- "Priscol." See Tolazoline
- "Priscoline." See Tolazoline
- Prison officers' pay, 622
- Prisons: *My Six Convicts* (D. P. Wilson), 430
- PRIZES:
- Alan Newton Prize, 400
- Alvarenga Prize, 400
- Barclay Prize, 571
- David Anderson-Berry Prize, 400
- Films, amateur, prizes for, 1318
- Hallett Prize, 400
- H. S. Raper Prize, 519
- James Berry Prize, 1108
- Royal Sanitary Institute prize essay competitions, 103
- Teacher Collins Essay Prize, 571
- Van Meter Prize Award, 451
- Procaine for rheumatoid arthritis, 51
- Proetz, A. W., to deliver Semon Lecture, 839
- Professional People* (R. Lewis and A. Maude), 1033 (L)
- Progesterone: Cutaneous reactions to injection of solutions into the skin (V. R. Pickles), 373 (O)
- Proguanil and pyrimethamine, cross-resistance between, 1255
- comparison with "camoquin," 312
- Promethazine hydrochloride, antibacterial effects, 614
- Proprietary remedies, control of, 387
- Prostate, carcinoma and plasma acid phosphatase, 154
- Prostatectomy: bladder drainage, 1256, 1414
- *Prostatectomy: A Method and its Management* (C. Wells), 1136
- Protein diet in kwashiorkor, 791
- requirements of humans, 1207
- Prothrombin level, effect of vitamin K₁ on, 687
- Prunty, F. T. G.: Hormonal influences on fluid and electrolyte metabolism, 719
- Prurigo, Besnier's, treatment of, 573
- Pruritus of obstructive jaundice: testosterone therapy (H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas and Sheila Sherlock), 1289 (O) (correction, 1432)
- vulvae, intractable, management of, 678
- Pseudo-constipation in infants, 173
- Pseudopelade of Brocq, aetiology and treatment of, 789
- Psittacosis: case report, 724
- in a family (B. K. Ellenbogen and C. M. Miller), 189 (O)
- PSYCHIATRY:
- Clinical psychology and some forgotten episodes (M. Culpin), 955 (O); 1207 (C)
- Compensation neurosis, 218
- Disorders in later life (R. S. Allison), 217; 1286 (O)
- Electric convulsion therapy in treatment of prolonged stupor (P. H. Mitchell), 535 (O); 666 (C), 723 (C)
- General Theory of Neuroses* (R. Brun), 869
- Incidence and nature of puerperal psychiatric illness (R. E. Hemphill), 1232 (O); 1238 (A) (correction, 1320)
- Institute of Psychiatry, 504
- Psychiatry in General Practice* (C. A. H. Watts and B. M. Watts), 1342
- Scientific Study of Personality* (H. J. Eysenck), 1245
- Subconvulsive electrical stimulation in treatment of chronic neurosis (A. S. Paterson and A. Conachy), 1170 (O); 1196 (A); 1357 (C), 1419 (C)
- Teaching facilities, 505
- Treatment of inadequate personality in juveniles by dehydroisoandrosterone (D. E. Sands and G. H. A. Chamberlain), 66 (O); 85 (A)
- Use of dehydroisoandrosterone in psychiatric treatment: preliminary survey (E. B. Strauss and others), 64 (O); 85 (A); 227 (C)
- Psychoanalysis: *On Dreams* (S. Freud), 79
- Psychological medicine: *Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer*, Vol. 1-4, 1342
- Psychology: *My Six Convicts* (D. P. Wilson), 430
- *On the Objective Study of Crowd Behaviour* (L. S. Penrose), 549
- Psychoneurosis: Davidson Clinic; Glasgow branch opened, 1067
- Psychotherapy: *The Individual and his Religion* (G. W. Allport), 199
- *Lehrbuch der analytischen Psychotherapie* (H. Schultz-Henke), 820
- *Nervous Disorders and Religion. A Study of Souls in the Making* (J. G. McKenzie), 199
- Pteroylglutamic acid, conversion to citrovorum factor 62
- PUBLIC HEALTH:
- Diplomas, 510
- Future of local authority health services (A. L. Banks), 1007 (O); 1084 (C)
- Health and local government, 1084 (L)
- Health and the Citizen* (J. V. Walker), 132
- International Health Organizations and Their Work* (N. M. Goodman), 198
- Public Health Laboratory Service, 507
- Public health service: scope and prospects (G. L. C. Elliston), 492
- Third seminar for European sanitary engineers, 1200
- Puerperium, incidence and nature of psychiatric illness in (R. E. Hemphill), 1232 (O); 1238 (A) (correction, 1320)
- PULVERTAFT, R. G.: Lacerations of the hand, 86
- Stiff hand, 155
- Punishment in schools, 801
- Purgatives after Christmas dinner, 1432
- Purpura: effect of A.C.T.H. and cortisone therapy, 1059
- symptomatic, during isoniazid therapy, 391
- thrombocytopenic, with infectious mononucleosis (C. M. Ogilvie and T. E. Parry), 977 (O); 1151 (C), 1205 (C)
- PYKE, D. A., and SCADDING, J. G.: Effect of cortisone upon skin sensitivity to tuberculin in sarcoidosis, 1126 (O)
- Pyke, M.: *Townsmen's Food*, 981
- Pylorus, stenosis after ferrous sulphate poisoning, 285
- Pyosalpinx, acute, pregnancy immediately after, 1311
- Pyrimethamine and proguanil, cross-resistance between, 1255
- symposium on development, clinical trials and pharmacology, 335
- Q
- Q fever, 875
- Quackery: Into the Past (Harveian Oration), 936; 993 (C), 1099 (C), 1151 (C), 1258 (C)
- Qualifications: postgraduate, register for, 227
- Quarantine and isolation (R. E. Smith), 34; 227 (C), 392 (C)

Queen Elizabeth: Honorary Physicians and Surgeons, 171; medical appointments to the Household, 390
 Queen's University, Belfast. *See* Universities: Belfast, Queen's University
 Quintuplets in Brazil, 569

R

Rabies: effect of antibiotics, 1370
 Race: What is race? 1161
 Radiation: the acute radiation syndrome, 925 (L); 1042 (C)
 Radioactive Substances Advisory Committee, 1318

RADIOLOGY:

Atlas of Normal Radiographic Anatomy (I. Meschan), 869
 Barclay Prize, 571
Chest X-ray Diagnosis (M. Ritvo), 706
Einführung in die Röntgenologie, 5th ed. (G. F. Haenschel and H. Holthausen), 602
 Faculty of Radiologists: Examination results, 101; officers elected, 172
Lehrbuch der Röntgendiagnostik, 5th ed., Part 7 (H. R. Schinz and others), 1031
 Measurement of tissue components radiologically (F. Falkner and Sylvia Wisdom), 1240 (O)
 Myodil, fatal hypersensitivity to (medico-legal note), 518; 668 (C), 777 (C), 883 (C)
 Positive v. negative prints, 446, 613
 Recovery of silver from used films, 131
 Seventh International Congress, 887
Standardisation of Radiological Terminology in Pulmonary Disease and Standardisation of Technique in Chest Radiography, 1952, 331 (A)

Radiotherapy: pregnant radiotherapist, occupational risks of, 1319

RAFFLE, R. B.: College of General Practice, 444 (C)
 Railway disaster at Harrow: first aid measures, 929 (A); 942 (C), 1043 (C), 1047 (C)

Ramón y Cajal, S.: *Precepts and Counsels on Scientific Investigation: Stimulants of the Spirit*, 1189

RAND, C. W. *See* CUNEO, H. M., 429
 RANDLE, A. P. H., SMITH, M. J. H., and MEADE, B. W.: Chronic intermittent juvenile jaundice, 1029

Rashes accompanying exudation of serum, 1320
 RAVEN, R. W.: Plastic artificial gullets, 164 (C)
 RAWLINSON, J.: History of the main drainage of London, 1354

Raynaud's disease and vibratory tools: claims for benefit under Industrial Injuries Act, 1368
 — as industrial injury (parliamentary note), 100
 — treatment by sympathectomy, 340

READ, Charles, obituary of, 165
 READE, Arthur George Lawrence, obituary of, 618

Rectum, prolapsed, treatment of, 1370
 — *Traitement Chirurgical du Cancer du Rectum*, 2nd ed. (F. d'Alaines and others), 653

REDMAN, T. F.: Arterial spasm in limb after venepuncture, 1097 (C)

— Flying squad unit for abortions, 1309 (C)
 REES, E. R.: Urinary retention and pelvic swellings, 670 (C)

REES, G. J. *See* GRAY, T. C., 891
 REES, R. J. W.: Anti-tuberculous activity of certain non-ionic detergents, 1411

REFRESHER COURSE FOR GENERAL PRACTITIONERS: Publication in book form, 731
 Review of book, 980, 1152

Anaesthetic explosions (C. F. Hadfield), 332; 514 (C), 666 (C), 834 (C)

Backward child—I. Pre-school age; II. School age and adolescence (B. H. Kirman), 1304, 1350
 Disseminated sclerosis: diagnosis, prognosis, and treatment (J. W. A. Turner), 713

Glandular fever (Sir Henry Tidy), 436
 Haemophilia (J. V. Dacie), 1408

Hernia, abdominal, in childhood (D. Browne), 1144
 Interpretation of wounds (F. E. Camps), 770

Lacerations of the hand (R. G. Pulvertaft), 86
 Nephritis—I. Aetiology, course, and diagnosis; II. Prognosis and treatment (R. Platt), 609, 660

Osteomyelitis, acute, and septic arthritis (N. Capener), 1251

Pain, surgical relief of (L. Rogers), 383
 Peptic ulcer (C. F. W. Illingworth), 206; 390 (C), 699 (C), 880 (C), 1046 (C), 1047 (C)

Quarantine and isolation (R. E. Smith), 34; 227 (C), 392 (C)

Resuscitation of the apparently drowned (E. J. G. Wallace), 278; 273 (L); 614 (C)

Rheumatic fever (C. B. Perry), 142 (correction, 610)
 Scabies and lice (G. Bamber), 1198; 1309 (C), 1359 (C)

Smallpox diagnosis (T. Anderson), 1037, 1090; 1256 (C)

Typhus group of fevers (R. Lewthwaite), 826, 875
 Vagina: irregular bleeding (M. Donaldson), 557
 Vertigo (T. Cawthorne), 931; 1043 (C)

Worms, intestinal (A. W. Woodruff), 988; 1152 (C)

Refugees at Gaza, 941
 Registrar-General: *Annual Review of England and Wales* (vital statistics), 1366

— Quarterly returns for Eire, 294, 948
 — Quarterly returns for Scotland (vital statistics), 103, 886, 1428

Rehabilitation: Employment for disabled youth, 277 (A)

— Model rehabilitation and training centre in Austria (H. Balme), 1092

— Survey of occupational problems in neurosis centre (T. M. Ling and V. W. Wilson), 558

Reindell, H., and Klepzig, H.: *Die Neuzeitlichen Brustwand- und Extremitäten-Ableitungen in der Praxis*, 430

Reiter's disease treated with succinic acid, 98
 REITHAR, R.: Spontaneous rupture of the stomach, 324

Reminiscences: *Adventures in Two Worlds* (A. J. Cronin), 133
 — *Doctor in the House* (R. Gordon), 133

REMUNERATION:
 Dankwerts award and the supplementary estimate, 82 (A)

— distribution scheme, 327 (L), 709 (L)
 — 100, 1001, 1051 (parliamentary notes)

— passed by Parliament, 277 (A)
 Views of International Labour Organization, 271
 Working Party's recommendations on central pool, 30 (L)

RENSHAW, N. J. *See* POWELL-TUCK, G. A., 1045
 Reproduction among mental defectives, 1351

Research, Medical: *see also* Medical Research Council
 — in Eire, 839

— Research careers in medicine, 507
 — Sir Charles Martin and medical research: fellowship at University of Sydney, 432 (L); 451

— *Precepts and Counsels on Scientific Investigation: Stimulants of the Spirit* (S. Ramón y Cajal), 1189

— scientific, in British Universities (1951-2), 1111
 — training of research workers, 200 (L)

Respiration, artificial, 273 (L)
 — importance of perseverance in, 879, 1099

— resuscitation of the apparently drowned (E. J. G. Wallace), 278; 273 (L); 614 (C)

— effect of salicylate on (J. B. Cochran), 964 (O)
 — influence of controlled respiration on dosage of thiopentone and D-tubocurarine chloride required for abdominal surgery (J. W. Dundee), 893 (O)

— role of apnoea in anaesthesia for major surgery (T. C. Gray and G. J. Rees), 891 (O)

Respirators, cuirass type (W. H. Kelleher and others), 413 (O)
 — new artificial respirator (J. R. Esplen), 896 (O)

Respiratory infection, pneumonias arising during (J. P. P. Bradshaw, C. A. B. Bernstein, and E. Bowers), 749 (O)

Resuscitation of apparently drowned (E. J. G. Wallace), 278; 273 (L); 614 (C)

Retinitis pigmentosa, effect of light on, 1369
 Retrolental fibroplasia, 1193 (A)

REYNOLDS, F. N.: Obstetrical analgesia, 147
 — Pain in childbirth, 339 (C)

Rh factor. *See also* Erythroblastosis foetalis
 — and premature induction of labour, 1005

— incompatibility as the cause of Banti's disease, 1042

— transfusion treatment of women of child-bearing age: statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization (W. Weiner, Vera Norris, and S. Davidson), 975 (O); 986 (A)

RHEUMATIC FEVER:
 Prevention by penicillin treatment of acute sore throat, 725

Rheumatic fever (C. B. Perry), 142 (correction, 610)
 Role of streptococci in causation, 889

Treatment: A.C.T.H., cortisone, and salicylate therapy (F. Bach, A. Freedman, and L. Bernstein), 582 (O); 776 (C), 1043 (C)

— with A.C.T.H. and cortisone compared, 90
 — with antibiotics and hormones, 789

— with cortisone, 150

Rheumatism: Endocrine theory of aetiology, 364
 — *Rheumatic Diseases. Based on the Proceedings of the Seventh International Congress of Rheumatic Diseases*, 1399

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis, rheumatoid
 Rhondda Fach tuberculosis survey, 843, 870

RICE-EDWARDS, J. T.: Carcinoma of oesophagus, 443 (C)

RICHARDS, F. A.: Symmetrical arterial occlusion, 285 (C)

RICHARDS, H. J.: Dupuytren's contracture treated with vitamin E, 1207 (C)

RICHARDSON, J. D.: Methaemoglobinaemia, 565 (C)
 Riches, John Frith, obituary of, 1210

Rickettsialpox, 876
 "Riddobron," efficacy in asthma, 632

RINGINGTON, C.: Urine wanted, 232 (C)
 — *See* GOLDBERG, A., 1174

Ringworm: Microsporiosis due to *M. canis* in school-children and domestic animals (C. J. La Touche), 1081

Rinzler, S. H.: *Cardiac Pain*, 601
 Riordan, D. J.: Radiology, 220

Ritvo, M.: *Chest X-ray Diagnosis*, 706
 RIX, E. J.: Foreign body in arm, 1152 (C)

Ro 3-0386, 162
 Road accidents and alcohol, 276 (A)
 — conference on co-operation by various organizations, 1355
 — diabetics and road safety, 616
 — friction injuries in (C. C. Slack), 262 (O)

Road accidents, international efforts at prevention, 853

— parliamentary note, 946
 — vital statistics, 241, 571, 785, 1003, 1213

Roaf, Herbert Eldon, obituary of, 782
 ROBERTS, D. R. E.: Complete rupture of duodenum, 1044 (C)

Roberts, F. F.: Are medical advances worth while?, 1202 (correction, 1259)

— Hunterian Society's debate, 1259 (C)
 ROBERTS, Hilda. *See* O'BRIEN, D., 963

ROBERTS, J. K.: Lithopaedion in twins, 130
 Roberts, N. W.: Cartilage, articular, traumatic lesions of, 156

ROBERTSON, A. J. *See* CADMAN, E. F. B., 68
 ROBERTSON, G. I., DAVEY, D. G., and FAIRLEY, N. H.: Cross-resistance between "daraprim" and proguanil, 1255 (C)

ROBERTSON, G. S.: Treatment of pediculosis capitis, 1359 (C)

ROBERTSON, J. D.: Basal metabolism in hypopituitarism, 286 (C), 613 (C)

ROBERTSON, K.: Three cases of Weil's disease, 616 (C)
 ROBERTSON, R. P.: Circumcision, 883 (C)

ROBIN, I. G.: Rubella in pregnancy, 1203 (C)
 ROBINSON, A. M. *See* STRAUSS, E. B., 64

ROBINSON, P. L., and BAKER-BATES, E. T.: New diabetic chart, 919 (O)

Robson, H. N., appointed to Chair of Medicine, Adelaide University, 950

ROBSON, W. M.: Nurse-training scheme for ex-tuberculosis patients, 933

ROCHE, D. A.: Left-sided appendicitis, 43 (C)
 Rockefeller Foundation, 259

— *Rockefeller Foundation: A Review for 1950 and 1951*, 711 (A)

— grant for general practice teaching unit at Edinburgh, 887

Rocking babies, 881
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 875

ROGERS, K. B.: Methods of measuring E.S.R., 563 (C)

ROGERS, Lambert: Surgical relief of pain, 383
 ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Progress in control of cholera in India by inoculation of pilgrims, 1219 (O)

— Chemotherapy of leprosy, 1416 (C)
 ROGERS, W. N.: Incidence of drug sensitivity, 160 (C)

ROLLASON, W. N.: Danger from endotracheal tubes, 616 (C)

ROLLO, I. M.: "Daraprim," 336
 ROMER, C.: Acute pethidine poisoning, 1135

RONALDSON, G. W.: Isolation and quarantine, 227 (C)

Rorschachiana, 631
 ROSEMAN, Cissie. *See* BLACKBURN, E. K., 245

— *See* DROLLER, H., 968
 Rosenthal, Felix Emanuel, obituary of, 672

ROSS, G. I. M.: Vitamin B₁₂, 154
 ROSS, J. A.: Dupuytren's contracture; vitamin E therapy, 232 (C)

ROSS, Sir James S.: *The National Health Service in Great Britain*, 1189

ROSS, W. F.: Twin pregnancy in the African, 1336 (O)
 Roth, M.: Psychiatric disorders of later life, 217

— Subconvulsive electrical stimulation, 1357 (C)
 ROTMAN, C.: Kwashiorkor, 1257 (C)

ROUALLE, H. L. M.: Prolonged wound analgesia after surgical operations, 1293 (O); 1418 (C)

ROUND, P. H.: Malaria in Britain, 227 (C)
 Routley, T. C., awarded Medal of Honour, Canadian Pharmaceutical Manufacturers' Association, 1056

ROWLING, J. T.: Left-sided appendicitis, 43 (C)
 Royal Air Force. *See* Armed Forces

ROYAL ACADEMY OF MEDICINE IN IRELAND:
 Honorary fellowships conferred, 170

Officers elected, 1004

ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS:
 Fellows elected, 398

Members admitted, 398, 1109

ROYAL AUSTRALASIAN COLLEGE OF SURGEONS:
 Alan Newton Prize, 400

Faculty of Anaesthetists, 1111

ROYAL COLLEGE OF OBSTETRICIANS AND GYNAECOLOGISTS:
 Annual dinner, 787

Annual report, 1239
 Diplomas awarded, 1159

Members admitted, 345, 1108
 Officers elected, 345

Princess Royal admitted honorary fellow, 775
 President; A. A. Gemmell elected, 294

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF EDINBURGH:
 Diplomas granted, 345, 1109

Fellows elected, 292, 1108

Members elected, 292, 1108

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND:
 Diplomas awarded, 292

Honorary fellows admitted, 169

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON:
 Appointments, 345, 1107

Bertram Louis Abrahams Lecture, 1165

Diplomas awarded, 47, 239, 345, 1107, 1108

Fellows admitted, 101

Harveian Oration, 936; 993 (C), 1099 (C), 1151 (C), 1258 (C)

Honorary fellows elected, 345

Lecturers, 345

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON
(continued):

Licences conferred, 345, 1107
Members admitted, 101, 345, 1107
New councillors, 1055
Oliver-Sharpey Lectures, 525 (O), 578 (O); 603 (L)
Scholarships, 345

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF EDINBURGH:

Diplomas granted, 345, 1109
Fellows admitted, 1108
Officers elected, 1108

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND:

Appointments, 47, 239, 398, 1108
College tie, 292
Council, 47, 239
— members elected, 169
Diplomas awarded, 47, 239, 345, 1107, 1108, 1365
Display of new apparatus, models, and photographs illustrating current research, 887, 1310
Fellows admitted, 47, 239, 398, 1108
Gifts, 47
Hallett Prize, 398
Hospitals recognized, 292, 449, 1108
Hunterian lectures, 4
James Berry prize, 1108
Lecturers, 239, 1365
Licences conferred, 345, 1107
Members elected, 47, 1108
Prizes and scholarships, 239, 1108, 1365
Wakeley, Sir Cecil, re-elected President, 141, 239

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SURGEONS IN IRELAND:

Elections, 170
Fellowships conferred, 170
Honorary fellowships, 239

Royal Commission on Marriage and Divorce:
evidence taken in Scotland, 1055ROYAL FACULTY OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS OF
GLASGOW:

A. Allison elected President, 1111
Diplomas granted, 345, 1109
Officers elected, 1108

Royal Free Hospital School of Medicine, under-
graduate facilities, 496; inaugural address at
new session, 828Royal Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 511;
awards, 241Royal Medical Benevolent Fund; annual meeting,
280; Christmas appeal, 830, 1255, 1418

Royal Medical Society, 1267

— — — *History of the Royal Medical Society, 1737-
1937* (J. Gray), 1082Royal Medico-Psychological Association: Examina-
tion results, 292

Royal Navy. See Armed Forces

Royal Sanitary Institute: Prize essay competitions,
103

Royal Society: Anniversary meeting, 1293

— — — Election of president and council, 1267

— — — Medallists, 1111

— — — Royal medals, 1161

Royal Society of Edinburgh: David Anderson-
Berry Prize, 1267

— — — New members elected, 675

ROYAL SOCIETY OF MEDICINE:

Section of *Orthopaedics*: Lessons learned from
14 years' experience with mould arthroplasty of
the hip-joint (M. N. Smith-Petersen), 39

Sections of *Pathology and Medicine*: Chemo-
therapy of tuberculosis, 1411

Section of *Urology*: Treatment of anuria, 90

Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene:

Aetiology of tropical sprue, 991
Symposium on datrim, 335

ROYSTON, G. R.: Wound healing after large blood
transfusions, 228 (C)Rubella: diagnosis, differential diagnosis, and
deliberate infection, 297

— in pregnancy: difficulties in diagnosis, 1203

— second attacks, 454

RUSSELL, I. J. B.: Case of psittacosis, 724 (C)

RUSSELL, W. R.: Clinical problems of poliomyelitis,
721

Treatment of acute poliomyelitis, 1204 (C)

See KELLEHER, W. H., 413

RUTTER, A. G.: Relief of post-operative pain,
1418 (C)

RYAN, M. M. P. See HAY, J. D., 1180

S

SADLER, Agnes R. S.: Family planning, 94 (C)

Safety-belts not dangerous (E. F. DuBois), 685 (O);
1206 (C)St. Andrews, University of. See Universities: St.
Andrews

St. Bartholomew's Hospital Medical College, 496

St. George's Hospital laboratories, 1055

St. George's Hospital Medical School, undergraduate
facilities, 496; opening address at new session,
829— N. H. Martin, appointed Professor of Chemical
Pathology, 519

ST. HILL, C. A. See GRUNBERG, A., 265

St. John of Jerusalem; promotions and appoint-
ments to the Order, 389

St. Luke's Day services, 839

St. Mary's Hospital: General practice training
scheme (G. Barber), 490 (O)St. Mary's Hospital Medical School, undergraduate
facilities, 494St. Thomas's Hospital Medical School, undergraduate
facilities, 495Salicylates, respiratory effects of (J. B. Cochran),
964 (O)

— therapy, in rheumatic fever, 582

SALM, R., and POLLOK, R.: Very slowly developing
hypernephroma, 266*Salmonella*, bacteriophage-typing, 679— *paratyphi* B, osteomyelitis of frontal bone due to
(E. Peyser and M. Madorsky), 320 (O)— routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying
Salmonella and *Shigella* organisms (L. G. C.
Maslen), 545 (O)— typh osteomyelitis: report of case, with review of
literature (J. Ferries), 318 (O)

SALT, H. B. See MILLER, H. L., 563

Salt deficiency and cramp, 573

— in pregnancy, 624

Salter, W. T.: *Textbook of Pharmacology*, 923

Salt-water boils, 882

Samuels, B., and Fuchs, A.: *Clinical Pathology of
the Eye: A Practical Treatise of Histopathology*,
924SANDS, D. E., and CHAMBERLAIN, G. H. A.: Treat-
ment of inadequate personality in juveniles by
dehydroandrosterone; preliminary report,
66 (O); 85 (A)

— See STRAUSS, E. B., 64

Sanitation: Main drainage of London, 1354

Sarawak: Tuberculosis and malaria control, 113

Sarcoidosis, effect of cortisone on skin sensitivity to
tuberculin in (D. A. Pyke and J. G. Scadding),
1126 (O)

— nervous signs in (M. Jefferson), 916 (O); 1100 (C)

Sarcoptes scabiei var. *hominis*, 1198SARKAR, J. K.: Infective endocarditis due to *Bact.*
faecalis alcaligenes, 1360 (C)Saunders, C. M.: Intracranial haemorrhage in the
newborn, 154SAUNDERS, D.: Wrapping the *Journal*, 997SAUNDERS, G. F. T.: Diagnosis of human trypano-
somiiasis, 193 (O)

Savage, Sir William, eightieth birthday, 388

Saxby, Thomas Edmondston, obituary of, 1208, 1261

SAYLE-CREER, W.: Lumbar intervertebral disk
protrusion, 1098 (C)Scabies and lice: cause and treatment of infestation
(G. Bamber), 1198; 1309 (C), 1359 (C)

— Norwegian; case report (I. Anderson), 25; 32 (A)

— epidemic (G. C. Wells), 18 (O); 32 (A)

SCADDING, J. G. See PYKE, D. A., 1126

SCALLAN, B. F.: Erythema and tuberculin testing,
442 (C)*Scalp in Health and Disease* (H. T. Behrman), 1082Scarlet fever graphs (vital statistics), 293, 347, 399,
450, 673, 730, 786, 1110, 1160, 1316, 1367, 1428

Scarring, 1348 (A)

Schilling, R. S. F.: Industrial conditions causing
death in early adult life, 145

— Preventive medicine in industry, 215

Schinz, H. R., and others: *Lehrbuch der Rönt-
gendiagnostik*, 5th ed., Part 7, 1031Schizophrenia: use of dehydroandrosterone in
psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey
(E. B. Strauss and others), 64 (O); 85 (A);
227 (C)Schizophrenic patient, civic responsibility of (medico-
legal note), 785SCHLESINGER, B.: Cortisone and A.C.T.H. in
rheumatic fever, 150

SCHMELZ, F.: Gestation calculator, 40

Scholarships: Study abroad, 484 (A)

SCHOLTZ, M.: Spontaneous rupture of the symphysis
pubis in normal labour, 475

School dental service (parliamentary note), 1264

— milk (parliamentary note), 1159

Schultz-Henche, H.: *Lehrbuch der analytischen
Psychotherapie*, 820Schwab, R. S.: *Electroencephalography in Clinical
Practice*, 478

SCHWARTZ, M. See BARNARD, R. D., 612

SCHWARZ, F.: Case of lithopaedion in a Central
African woman, 131

Schweitzer, Alfred, obituary of, 448

Sciatica, aetiology of, 992

Science, and its effect on mankind, 1415

— First steps to national centre, 949

— history: *New Worlds and Old*, by C. Singer
(F. J. Cole) (Nova et Vetera), 91Sclerosis, disseminated; diagnosis, prognosis, and
treatment (J. W. A. Turner), 713

— remission in the Tropics, 890

"Scoline." See Succinylcholine

SCOTLAND:

Dentists in practice (parliamentary note), 1158

Medical Research Fund proposed, 296

Population movement (vital statistics), 347

Registrar-General's quarterly returns (vital statis-
tics), 103, 886, 1428Stillbirths in 1946-50 analysed by social classes
(vital statistics), 294

SCOTT, E. P.: "Refresher Course" book, 1152 (C)

Scott, J. C.: *Health and Agriculture in China: A
Fundamental Approach to some of the Problems
of World Hunger*, 1190

SCOTT, J. G.: Blindness in Nigeria, 284 (C)

Scott, R. B.: Treatment of polycythaemia, 213

Scott, Ralph Lester, obituary of, 999

Scott-Brown, W. G. (Editor): *Diseases of the Ear,
Nose, and Throat*, Vol. 1 and 2, 1399

Scrotum, bromidrosis of; causes and treatment, 401

Seasickness. See Motion sickness

Seaweed, 556 (A)

SEIDELIN, R. See MORTON, T. C., 114

Selye, H.: *Story of the Adaptation Syndrome*, 1298

Semon Lecture, 839

Semple, A. B., appointed medical officer of health,
Liverpool, 1111Semple, R.: Peripheral arterial disease, 213 (correc-
tion, 298)

SENGUPTA, K. P. See DE, S. N., 22

Senility. See Old age

Sepsis, focal, 1113

SERGEL, C. J. S.: Gastric gossip, 722 (C)

Serum acid phosphatase levels, 298

Services. See Armed Forces; Colonial Medical
ServiceSEVITT, S., BULL, J. P., CRUICKSHANK, C. N. D.,
JACKSON, D. MacG., and LOWBURY, E. J. L.:
Failure of an antihistamine drug to influence the
course of experimental human burns, 57 (O);
228 (C), 337 (C), 566 (C), 614 (C), 615 (C)

Sexology: Haire bequest to Sydney University, 1368

Sexual abnormalities; castration for intersex
condemned, 228, 340

— disorders; Loss of libido in women, 733

— intercourse; Inadequate vaginal secretion, 889

SHACKMAN, R., and GRABER, I. G.: Vascular changes
during anaesthesia, 44 (C)SHANKS, R. A., and STUDZINSKI, L. P.: *Bact. coli* in
infantile diarrhoea, 119 (O); 445 (C)SHARMA, R. N.: Postgraduate training of overseas
graduates, 1258 (C)SHARP, H. S.: Improvement of hearing in malforma-
tion of the external auditory meatus and middle
ear, 758 (O)

SHARP, J. See PEINMANN, E. L., 14

SHARVILL, D.: Treatment of recurrent furunculosis,
832 (C)

SHAW, A. B. See DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 180

SHAW, J.: Post-epileptic automatism, 1361 (C)

SHAW, R. E.: Left-sided appendicitis, 43 (C)

SHAW, Sir W. Fletcher: College of general practice,
97 (C)

Shaving: Tough beards and soft skins, 174

Sheffield: Training of medical students in general
practice (W. Hobson), 491 (O)

— University of. See Universities: Sheffield

Sheldon, John, bicentenary of birth of, 36, 451

SHELDON, L.: Foreign body in arm, 1047 (C)

— Dipsonmania and the Law, 1420 (C)

Shell-shock, 956

SHEPHERD, W. C.: Medical education, 667 (C)

SHERLOCK, Sheila. See LLOYD-THOMAS, H. G. L.,
1289Shigella: Routine use of liquid urea medium for
identifying *Salmonella* and *Shigella* organisms
(L. G. C. Maslen), 545 (O)Shinnie, A. J., awarded Smith Award of Royal
Institute of Public Health and Hygiene, 241

Ship surgeon, 610

— equipment for tropical cruise, 298

Ships, medical advice through wireless stations, 597

Shock, N. W. (Editor): *Problems of Ageing*, 1030

Shock in coronary thrombosis, 354

— *Physiology of Shock* (C. J. Wiggers), 706

SHOHO, C. See INNES, J. R. M., 366

SHOOTER, R. A. See BIRNSTINGL, M. A., 253

Shortt, H. E., hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, conferred on,
168

Shot-gun accidents, management of, 1114

SHUBERT, S. See COLLEE, J. G., 1205

SHUBSACHS, S.: Antiblastomas and experimental
burns, 566 (C)

SHUTE, P. G.: Rigors in subtertian malaria, 43 (C)

— Gnat bites, 441 (C)

Sichel, A. W. S., awarded Gold Medal of Medical
Association of South Africa, 838— hon. LL.D., National University of Ireland,
conferred on, 169

Sillar, William Cameron, obituary of, 1209

SILVER, D.: College of General Practice, 97 (C)

SILVER, P.: Occupational trophic ulcer in tabes
dorsalis, 1296

SILVERMAN, M.: Aged sick, 445 (C)

Silvester portrait acquired by Wellcome Historical
Medical Museum, 50Simmonds's disease: Hypopituitarism, post-partum,
variability of endocrine dysfunction in (M. H.
Oelbaum), 110 (O); 138 (L); 286 (C), 445 (C),
613 (C)

Simmonds Memorial Fund, 1318

SIMPSON, A. S.: Are more babies born at night?, 831

SIMPSON, R. E. H.: Vertigo, 1043 (C)

Sims Commonwealth travelling professors, 887
(correction, 1006)

Singapore Paediatric Society, 521

— tuberculosis clinic, 839

SINGER, C.: *Bibliography of the Published Writings of
Sir Almonroth E. Wright*, by L. Colebrook (Nova
et Vetera), 1147; 1311 (C)— *Henry VIII: A Difficult Patient*, by Sir Arthur S.
MacNalty (Nova et Vetera), 665— *New Worlds and Old* (F. J. Cole) (Nova et Vetera),
91— *The Old Egyptian Medical Papyrus*, by C. D. Leake
(Nova et Vetera), 1201

- SINGER, C.: *Portrait of a Surgeon: A Biography of John Hunter*, by E. A. Gray (Nova et Vetera), 212
— *William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery*, by R. W. Johnstone (Nova et Vetera), 1094
— See GRATTAN, J. H. G., 1040
SINGH, I., and KALYANUM, T. S.: Superiority of "camoquin" over other antimalarials, 312 (O); 831 (C)
Sinton, J. A., elected Pro-Chancellor of Queen's University, Belfast, 1267
Sjögren's syndrome; treatment with A.C.T.H. (E. F. B. Cadman and A. J. Robertson), 68 (O); 446 (C), 1357 (C)
SKIN: see also Dermatitis; Dermatology
Disease; indications for psychotherapy, 841
— psychiatric survey of random sample of skin out-patients (S. P. Hall-Smith and A. Norton), 417 (O); 434 (A); 669 (C), 1356 (C)
Disinfectants, testing of (P. Story), 1128 (O); 1138 (L)
Friction injuries following road accidents (C. C. Slack), 262 (O)
Manifestations of malignant disease, with special reference to vascular changes and dermatomyositis (L. Forman), 911 (O)
Tumors of the Skin: *Benign and Malignant*, 2nd ed. revised (J. J. Eller and W. D. Eller), 601
Tissue cultures, human, effect of antibiotics on (C. N. D. Cruickshank and E. J. L. Lowbury), 1070 (O)
SKIPPER, E., and FLINT, F. J.: Symmetrical arterial occlusion of upper extremities, head, and neck; a rare syndrome, 9 (O); 285 (C)
SLACK, C. C.: Friction injuries following road accidents, 262 (O)
SLESSOR, A.: See ANDERSON, J. R., 542
SLOAN, A. W., CAMPBELL, F. W., and HENDERSON, A. S.: Incidence of the physiological third heart sound, 853 (O)
SMALLPOX:
Certificates, 774
Diagnosis (T. Anderson), 1037, 1090; 1256 (C)
Vaccination and accidental vaccinia, 734
— results of, 929 (A)
— vaccinia, generalized, accidental, 394, 1256
Smell: Anosmia after respiratory infection, 1218
SMELLIE, J. M., and ANDERSON, Charlotte M.: Coeliac disease and cereals, 624; 605 (L)
Smellie, W.: *William Smellie: The Master of British Midwifery*, by R. W. Johnstone (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1094
SMITH, D. A.: See MCGREGOR, I. A., 908
SMITH, E., and THORNE, N. A.: Tetanus successfully treated with gallamine triethiodide, 1291 (O)
Smith, H. W.: *Kidney: Structure and Function in Health and Disease*, 376
Smith, Honor V.: Tuberculin in treatment of tuberculous meningitis and other conditions, 1412
SMITH, K. Shirley.: See PAPP, C., 515
SMITH, M. J. H.: Rheumatic fever, 776 (C)
— See RANDLE, A. P. H., 1029
SMITH, M. W.: Dangers of atropine in cases of traumatic iridodialysis, 1100 (C)
SMITH, N. R.: Hallux valgus and rigidus treated by arthrodesis of metatarsophalangeal joint, 1385 (O)
SMITH, R. E.: Quarantine and isolation, 34; 227 (C), 392 (C)
Smith, Raymond, obituary, 1425
Smith Award presented to A. J. Shinnie, 241
SMITHERS, D. W.: Treatment by radioactive tantalum wire, 1204 (C)
Smith-Petersen, M. N.: Lessons learned from 14 years' experience with mould arthroplasty of the hip-joint, 39
Smoking. See Tobacco smoking
SMYTH, N. C.: Obstruction of urethra by sulphamerazine crystals, 1420 (C)
Snuff and pulmonary carcinoma, 1276
Soap; dermatological effects of coal tar and pine tar soap, 350
Social medicine at Oxford, 1142 (A)
— security; medical aspects, 271 (L)
Society for Endocrinology: Symposium on posterior pituitary gland, 39
Society for the Study of Fertility; fourth annual conference, 1429
Society of Apothecaries of London: Officers elected, 521; diplomas granted, 569, 1427; appointments, 569, 1055; lectures, 887
Society of Medical Officers of Health: Facilities offered to members, 512; A. Topping as president, 731; presidential address, 776; annual dinner, 1003
Society of Physicians in Wales, 242
See also:
British Cardiac Society
Chartered Society of Physiotherapy
Royal Medical Society
Royal Society
Royal Society of Edinburgh
Royal Society of Medicine
Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Singapore Paediatric Society
West London Medico-chirurgical Society
Sodium ricinoleate in tooth-paste, 574
Soil fertility: *Health and Agriculture in China: A Fundamental Approach to some of the Problems of World Hunger* (J. C. Scott), 1190
Solapone in treatment of leprosy, 1221
SOLOMON, H. C.: See GREENBLATT, M., 869
Somerville, W.: Treatment of rheumatic heart disease, 153
Somerville-Large, L. B.: Childhood problems in ophthalmology, 219
SOMNER, A. R.: Tuberculous meningitis; some aspects of its treatment, 356 (O); 380 (A); 515 (C)
SOULIER, J. P., LARRIEU, M. J., and WEBER, L. J.: Treatment of hypoproteinaemic haemorrhages, 231 (C)
South Wales, paratyphoid [in vital statistics], 729, 785
SOUTHWOOD, W. F. W.: See WRIGHT, P. J. M., 761
SOUTTAR, Sir Henry: Masters of surgery, 548
Specialists. See Consultants and Specialists
Spectacles: Tinted glasses a sign of "nerves," 669
Speech, oesophageal (G. H. Bateman, A. C. Dornhorst, and G. L. Leathart), 1177 (O)
SPENCE, A. W.: Pathogenesis of simple goitre; a review, 529 (O)
Spencer, William Kenneth, obituary, 568
Spermatozoa, immunization against, 453
Spinach, nutritive value, 1217
SPINE:
Affections involving posture and gait, 226
Cervical spondylo-arthritis, 349
Spondylolisthesis, cauda equina lesion due to (J. P. Turney), 1028
Treatment of lumbar intervertebral disk protrusion; assessment of conservative measures (R. S. Henderson), 597 (O); 882 (C), 992 (C), 1098 (C), 1259 (C), 1358 (C), 1361 (C), 1420 (C)
SPLEEN:
Banti's disease and splenic anaemia; symptomatology and aetiology (Sir Henry Tidy), 1 (O); 31 (A); 1042 (C)
— in two brothers; with a blood-group analysis of the parents (M. Hauge and J. Mosbech), 816 (O)
— syndrome, surgical treatment of (A. H. Hunt), 4 (O) (correction, 106); 31 (A)
Hypermotility, 446
Splenomegaly, congestive, due to pancreatic cystadenoma (A. Grunberg, J. L. Blair, and C. A. St. Hill), 265 (O)
— in Banti's disease, 2
Spondylo-arthritis, cervical, 349
Spondylolisthesis, cauda equina lesion due to (J. P. Turney), 1028
SPOOR, A. T.: Specialists in physical medicine, 1308 (C)
Sport: British Association of Medicine and Sport, 98
SPRAY, G. H., and WITTS, L. J.: Conversion of folic acid to the citrovorum factor in health and pernicious anaemia, 62 (O)
Sprue, non-tropical. See Coeliac disease; Steatorrhoea, idiopathic
— tropical, aetiology of, 991
Squint, 219
— *New Viewpoints on the Origin of Squint: A Clinical and Statistical Study on its Nature, Cause, and Therapy* (G. B. J. Keiner), 549
SQUIRES, B. T.: See WALKER, A. R. P., 1096
STACY, John Eric, obituary, 1154
STAFFORD-CLARK, D.: Peptic ulcer and the neurotic, 391 (C)
Stains and medicinal dyes, removal from skin and materials, 106
STAMM, W. P.: See MORTON, T. C., 114
STAMMERS, F. A. R.: Four cases of obstruction at the duodeno-jejunal junction, 1013 (O)
Stanford, Brigit, obituary, 289
Staphylococcus pyogenes; sensitivity to five antibiotics of strains isolated from out-patients (M. A. Birnstingl, R. A. Shooter, and M. F. Hunt), 253 (O)
Starvation, order of tissue depletion, 1006
Statistics: *Facts from Figures* (M. J. Moroney), 1343
— Presidential address to Royal Statistical Society, 1215
— *Statistics for Medical and Other Biological Students* (L. Bernstein and M. Weatherall), 270
Steatorrhoea, idiopathic (C. D. de Langen and others), 718
— adult, effect of gluten in, 1098
STEEL, W. A.: Hillington desk trolley, 1148 (C)
Sterility. See Fertility and infertility
Sterilization of pharmaceutical products with high-velocity electrons and gamma rays, 647
Stethoscope, binaural, introduction of, 1057
STEVENS, A. E.: Wrapping the Journal, 883 (C)
STEVENS, D. L.: Continuous-feed aneurysm needle, 1359 (C)
STEVENS, F. H.: W.H.O. and birth control, 338 (C)
STEVENS, J. S.: Further observations on the occurrence of *Bact. coli* D 433 in adult faeces, 123 (O)
STEVENS, R. S.: Admission of poliomyelitis cases to general hospitals, 617 (C)
STEVENS, W. A. H.: See STRAUSS, E. B., 64
Stillbirths in Scotland, 1946-50, analysed by social classes (vital statistics), 294
Stitches, scalpel for removal of, 1103, 1257
Stockings, elastic, 524
STODDARD, A.: Vertigo, 1043 (C)
— Specialists in physical medicine, 1307 (C)
STOMACH:
Acidity, control of, with milk-alkali tablets (A. H. Douthwaite and A. B. Shaw), 180 (O); 204 (A)
Carcinoma of cardiac portion (W. D. Park), 599
A gastric gossip (Sir Arthur Porritt), 107 (O); 339 (C), 445 (C), 614 (C), 722 (C)
Intragastric neutralization mechanism, 214
Neurinoma removed by total gastrectomy (P. Chrysospathis and J. Cossyakis), 1333 (O)
Spontaneous rupture (R. Rejthar), 324
Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum (C. E. Welch), 79
Ulcer. See Peptic ulcer
Stomatitis, angular, aetiology and treatment of, 1006, 1164
Stone, J. E.: *Hospital Organization and Management*, 4th ed., 133
STONEHAM, F. J. R.: Danger from cuffed endotracheal tubes, 565 (C)
STOPE, Marie C.: W.H.O. and birth control, 95 (C)
STORY, P.: Testing of skin disinfectants, 1128 (O); 1138 (L)
STOTT, F. D.: See KELLEHER, W. H., 413
Strabismus. See Squint
Straffen murder case, 552 (L); 568 (medico-legal note); and M^{rs} Naghten rules, 674
STRATON, N.: Trapping the surgeon's sweat, 393 (C)
STRAUSS, E. B., SANDS, D. E., ROBINSON, A. M., TINDALL, W. J., and STEVENSON, W. A. H.: Use of dehydroisoandrosterone in psychiatric treatment; preliminary survey, 64 (O); 85 (A); 227 (C)
STREETEN, D. H. P., and WARD-McQUAID, J. N.: Relation of electrolyte changes and adrenocortical activity to paralytic ileus, 587 (O); 604 (L); 776 (C), 1257 (C)
Streptococcus haemolyticus group H, subacute bacterial endocarditis caused by (R. W. Fairbrother and Kathleen M. Lord), 599
STREPTOMYCIN:
Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P.A.S., streptomycin, and penicillin (Barbara Jeffery, P. Borrie, and N. MacDonald), 647 (O); 995 (C), 1205 (C)
— sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium P.A.S. (D. G. Julian), 476; 723 (C), 1205 (C)
Deafness due to dihydrostreptomycin, 357
Effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
For chronic ambulant tuberculous patients (O. Clarke), 644 (O); 778 (C)
Post-streptomycin vertigo, 677
Sensitivity of *Staph. pyogenes* to, 253
Stress in relation to skin disorders, 417; 434 (A)
Stretton, John Weston, obituary, 836
STROTHER-STEWART, C. R.: Left-sided appendicitis, 165 (C)
STUART, Charlotte A.: Refugees at Gaza, 941 (C)
Students, medical; methods of selection, 493
— numbers admitted to British medical schools, 1943-51, 494
— see also Education, medical
STUDZINSKI, L. P.: See SHANKS, R. A., 119
Stupor, prolonged, electric convulsion therapy in treatment (P. H. Mitchell), 535 (O); 666 (C), 723 (C)
STURDEE, E. L.: W.H.O. and birth control, 95 (C)
Subarachnoid haemorrhage; late prognosis (J. N. Walton), 802 (O)
Succinylcholine, apnoea due to, 833
— dangers of, 442
— prolonged respiratory paralysis after, 162
— sensitivity to, 778
Suicide attempted by burning (R. J. V. Battle and H. E. S. Marshall), 1397 (O)
Sulphaenitroglucosamine following prolonged therapy with isoniazid, 1358
Sulphamerazine crystals, urethral obstruction by (A. Miller and J. P. Mitchell), 705; 882 (C), 1420 (C)
"Sulphetone." See Solapone
Sulphonamide crystals obstructing urethra, 1420
— hypersensitivity, fixed eruption due to (M. N. Ghosh), 26
Sulphone therapy in leprosy, 330 (A); 1221
SUMMERS, R. D., and GILMOUR, J. C.: Smokers' cough, 881 (C)
Sumner, J. B., and Myrback, K. (Editors): *Enzymes: Chemistry and Mechanism of Action*, Vol. 2, Part 2, 868
Sunburn, prevention, 1269
Sun-glasses, 349
Suprarenals. See Adrenals
SURGERY:
Chirurgische Operationslehre (O. Kmgreen), 820
Display of new apparatus, models, and photographs illustrating current research, 887, 1310
Handbook of Surgery (R. C. B. Ledlie and M. Harmer), 980
In old age (R. A. C. Owen and A. F. Murphy), 186 (O)
Meister der Chirurgie und die Chirurgenschulen im Deutschen Raum (H. Killian and G. Krämer), 548
Metabolic Response to Surgery (F. D. Moore and Margaret R. Ball), 923
Military. See Military medicine

SURGERY (continued):

- Operative; headband for trapping surgeon's sweat, 393
 Plastic; opening of new unit at St. Charles' Hospital, 296
 Problems and responsibilities of the university surgical unit (D. M. Douglas), 469 (O)
Royal Northern Operative Surgery, 2nd ed. (Editor: Sir Lancelot Barrington-Ward), 79
Surgical Papers by William Stewart Halsted, Vols. 1 and 2, 653
Surgical Practice of the Lahey Clinic, 376
 Surgery. See also Gastroscopy
 — *Surgical Technique* (S. Power), 79
 Sutcliffe, A., and Canham, J. W.: *Heights and Weights of Boys and Girls*, 429
 SUTTON, M.: Arterial spasm due to an intravenous infusion, 859 (O); 874 (A); 1097 (C), 1205 (C)
 SUTTON, W. K.: See GUNN, A. L., 1338
 Sutures, scalpel for removal of, 1103, 1257
 SWAN, H. T.: Gluten in adult coeliac disease and idiopathic steatorrhea, 1098 (C)
 — See DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 1059
 SWANN, P. G.: See PARK, W. D., 1185
 SWEETNAM, W. P.: Admission of poliomyelitis cases to hospitals, 994 (C)
 SWYER, G. I. M.: See BARNES, H. H. F., 914
 Syccosis barbae, psychological factors, 419
 — treatment of, 1319
 Sydney, University of. See Universities: Sydney
 SYMMERS, W. ST. C.: Thrombotic microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia (thrombotic microangiopathy), 897 (O)
 Sympathectomy for Raynaud's disease, 340
 Sympathetic ganglion; superior cervical, neurinoma of (N. G. McGuire), 1398
 Symphysis pubis, spontaneous rupture in normal labour (M. Scholtz), 475
 Synge, R. L. M.: awarded Nobel prize for chemistry, 1089 (A)
 Synge, V. M.: Pain as protective mechanism, 146
 Syringe label, 1102
 — service, in general practice, 231

T

- Tabes dorsalis, occupational trophic ulcer in (P. Silver), 1296
 Tachycardia, thyrotoxic and psychogenic; differential diagnosis, 573
 Talcum powder, dermatitis due to, 515
 Talipes equino-varus, congenital, treated with divided plaster casts, 283, 390, 668
 Tangye, Claude Edward, obituary of, 671, 1210
 TANNER, Joan: Self-demand feeding, 1419 (C)
 Tanner, N. S.: Diagnosis and treatment of haematemesis, 151
 Tantalum wire, radioactive, in treatment of squamous carcinoma of cheek, 994, 1204, 1358
 Tapeworm infestation and its treatment, 988
 Taste, effect of chorda tympani lesion on, 1320
 Taylor, Cedric Rowland, obituary of, 567
 TAYLOR, J. S.: Acute laryngotracheobronchitis, 1361 (C)
 TAYLOR, R. B.: Ultra-short-acting relaxants, 162 (C)
 TAYLOR, R. C.: Pathologists' opinions, 1100 (C)
 TAYLOR, W. K.: Carotinaemia, 443 (C)
 Teare, R. D.: Causes of death in early adult life, 145
 Teeth: Indications and risks in mass extraction, 951
 — see also Dentistry
 Telangiectasia in malignant disease, 912
 Television: Documentary programme on the family doctor, 522
 TELLING, M.: See CHANDLER, G. N., 639
 Tendo calcaneus, painful, 1320
 Tendovaginitis, 442
 TERRAMYCIN:
 Effect on tissue cultures of human skin, 1071
 In pertussis, 1186
 In pneumonia in children (O. D. Fisher and C. R. Whitfield), 864 (O)
 Sensitivity of *Staph. pyogenes* to, 253
 Supplies, 887
 Testicle: Significance of testicular exfoliation in male infertility (Mary Barton and B. P. Wiesner), 958 (O)
 — torsion of, 1146
 Testosterone therapy for pruritus of obstructive jaundice (H. G. L. Lloyd-Thomas and Sheila Sherlock), 1289 (O) (correction, 1432)
 Tetanus prophylaxis in public schools, 158
 — successfully treated with gallamine triethiodide (E. Smith and N. A. Thorne), 1291 (O)
 Therapeutics: Control of new remedies (Sir Weldon Dalrymple-Champneys), 385
 Thermometry, clinical, 444
 Thimble, obstetric, 1102
 Thiopentone, influence of controlled respiration on dosage in abdominal surgery, 893
 Thiosemicarbazone; toxic effects, 1141 (A)
 Thiouracil and agranulocytosis, 733
 — in toxic goitre; late results in a personal series (D. Douglas and Agnes T. Kennie), 1387 (O)
 THOM, K. S.: "Caking" of soda lime, 997 (C)
 THOMAS, D. F.: Simple method of post-operative treatment of torticollis, 1309 (C)
 THOMAS, D. W.: Left-sided appendicitis, 43 (C)
 Thomas, Frank Leslie, obituary of, 1050

- Thomas, G.: Early diagnosis of rheumatic carditis in children, 152
 Thomas, Hugh Owen, memorial to, 295
 THOMAS, J. H., and BREWSTER, O. M.: Friedländer pneumonia with massive necrosis of lung, 817
 Thompson, A.: Cardiac disease in pregnancy, 222
 Thompson, E. T., and Hayden, Adaline C.: *Textbook and Guide to the Standard Nomenclature of Diseases and Operations*, 1082
 Thompson, E. W. L.: Habitual abortion and intra-uterine death of foetus, 224
 — appointed Master of the Rotunda, 1318
 THOMPSON, V. C.: Oesophagus, carcinoma of, 215
 — Scientific exhibition, 444 (C)
 THOMSON, A. M.: Growth of children, 1148 (C)
 Thomson, D. L., hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, conferred on, 168
 THOMSON, W. O.: Sudden death following an injection of penicillin, 70 (O); 392 (C)
 Thorax. See Chest
 THORNE, N. A.: See SMITH, E., 1291
 THORNTON, C. E.: Abuse of antibiotics, 1413 (C)
 Threadworm infestation and its treatment, 990
 Throat pack for facio-maxillary surgery, 677, 990
 Thrombocytopenic purpura recurring in successive pregnancies (G. T. Hammond), 1340
 — with infectious mononucleosis (C. M. Ogilvie and T. E. Parry), 977 (O); 1151 (C), 1205 (C)
 Thrombosis, cerebral, complicating pregnancy (R. Dowie), 547; 780 (C)
 — coronary, and its response to treatment (A. R. Gilchrist), 351 (O); 378 (L); 515 (C)
 — Thrombotic microangiopathic haemolytic anaemia (thrombotic microangiopathy) (W. St. C. Symmers), 897 (O)
 Thrush, vaginal, treated with fuchsonium compound, 813
 THURSTON, J. G.: Cerebral thrombosis complicating pregnancy, 780 (C)
 Thyroid: Carcinoma; early stages (M. Dargent and P. Guinet), 1122 (O); 1139 (L)
 — indications for radio-iodine treatment (E. E. Pochin and others), 1115 (O); 1139 (L); 1358 (C)
 — pathogenesis of simple goitre; a review (A. W. Spence), 529 (O)
 Thyrotoxicosis simulated by pheochromocytoma (J. V. S. A. Davies), 77
 — thiouracil treatment; late results in a personal series (D. Douglas and Agnes T. Kennie), 1387 (O)
 — treatment, 1269
 TIBBS, D. J.: Aneurysm needle with continuous-feed, 1201, 1359
 TIDY, Sir Henry: Banti's disease and splenic anaemia; symptomatology and aetiology, 1 (O); 31 (A); 1042 (C)
 — Glandular fever, 436
 TIGERTT, W. D.: Graduate education of physicians in the medical service of the United States Army, 458 (O)
 TIGHE, J. R.: W.H.O. and birth control, 95 (C)
 TILLMAN, W. G.: Alopecia congenita; report of two families, 428
 TINKLER, L. F.: See DUNDEE, J. W., 703
 TINDALL, W. J.: See STRAUSS, E. B., 64
 Tinnitus; treatment in the elderly, 350
 TIZARD, D. A. T.: W.H.O. and birth control, 338 (C)
 Tizard, J. P. M.: Intracranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 154
 TOBACCO:
 Chewing and pulmonary carcinoma, 1276
 Smoke; carcinoma in mice induced by cigarette smoke, 1391
 Smoking; cigarette paper a cause of smokers' cough, 670, 881
 — possible carcinogens in re-used cigarette ends, 834
 — role in aetiology of carcinoma of lung (R. Doll and A. B. Hill), 1271 (O); 1299 (L); 1417 (C)
 — saltpetre and cigarettes, 881, 1046
 Tocopherols. See Vitamin E
 TODD, J.: Visual hallucination of the self, 286 (C)
 Todd, R. M.: Treatment of primary tuberculosis, 155
 Toes: Hallux valgus and rigidus treated by arthrodesis of metatarso-phalangeal joint (N. R. Smith), 1385 (O)
 — varus displacement, 453
 Tolazoline; intra-arterial injection, 809
 — use in heart failure, 164
 Tongue, black hairy, causes, pathology, and treatment of, 889
 — in the nasopharynx, 97
 — streptococcal glossitis and geographical tongue, 524
 Tonsil and Allied Problems (R. H. Parkinson), 1031
 Tonsillectomy; paralysis due to negligence at operation (medico-legal note), 1264
 — poliomyelitis risk, 1143 (A)
 TOOHEY, M.: Antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol, tromexan, and phenylindandione by vitamin K₁, 687 (O)
 Tooth. See Dentistry; Teeth
 Topping, A., president of Society of Medical Officers of Health, 731; presidential address, 776
 Torticollis, treatment, post-operative, 1309
 Townsend, Arthur Allen Deykin, obituary of, 517
 TOXICOLOGY:
 Acetone poisoning, acute, caused by setting fluid for immobilizing casts (L. C. Harris and R. H. Jackson), 1024 (O); 1058

TOXICOLOGY (continued):

- Amethocaine, hypersensitivity (medico-legal note), 1106
 Arsenical poisoning, chronic, due to prolonged administration of a bromide and arsenic mixture (R. R. Hughes), 921
 Children, poisoning, acute; management, 1431
 Detergent, death from, 1348 (A)
 Fluoroacetate poisoning; the puzzle for therapy (Sir Rudolph A. Peters), 1165 (O); 1191 (L)
 Lead; value of haematology in diagnosis of chronic plumbism (Jane M. Fullerton), 117 (O); 139 (A); 393 (C)
 Mercury poisoning from dental amalgam, 393
 Metallic mercury, is it poisonous?, 96
 Nerve gas; chief characteristics and notes on first-aid treatment, 334; 614 (C), 1041 (C)
 Nupercaine poisoning, fatal (medico-legal note), 672
 Pethidine poisoning, acute (C. Romer), 1135
 TRACEY, Lilian E.: Self-demand feeding, 1418 (C)
 Tracheotomy in acute obliterative laryngotracheobronchitis (J. N. Briggs and J. R. Heseltine), 1064 (O); 1361 (C)
 Tracy, Susan. See Geffen, D. H., 376
 Trades Union Congress and bacteriological warfare, 622
 Travel: Inoculations for travellers, 243
 — sickness. See Motion sickness
 Treacher Collins Essay Prize, 571
 Tredgold, Alfred Frank, obituary of, 726, 783
 Trichiniasis, 990
 Trichlorethylene: Clinical tests of "trilene" inhalers, 938
 — in midwifery (F. de B. Whyte), 156
 Trichomonas vaginitis, aetiology of, 1224
 — diagnosis of, 1225
 3:5:3' Trilodothyronine, 389
 Trinity College Dublin. See Universities: Dublin, Trinity College
 "Tromexan," antagonistic effect of vitamin K₁ on, 678
 — in coronary thrombosis, 352
 Tropical medicine: Diplomas, 510
 — Fifth international congress, 452
 TROUNCE, J. R.: See FINNEGAN, T. R. L., 75
 TROWELL, H. C., and DAVIES, J. N. P.: Kwashiorkor: Nutritional background, history, distribution, and incidence, 796 (O); 821 (L); 1041 (C), 1096 (C), 1257 (C)
 — and DEAN, R. F. A.: Kwashiorkor: Clinical picture, pathology, and differential diagnosis, 798 (O); 821 (L); 1041 (C), 1096 (C)
 TRUETA, J.: Control of bone length, 995 (C)
 Trypanosomiasis: Belgian prize offered, 949
 — chemotherapy, 221
 — diagnosis (G. F. T. Saunders), 193 (O)
 — outbreak (R. G. Davies), 192 (O)
 Tsan Yuk Maternity Hospitals, 1055
 Tuberculin: Effect of cortisone on skin sensitivity to, in sarcoidosis (D. A. Pyke and J. G. Scadding), 1126 (O)
 — patch tests, 230; 442 (C)
 — technique of jelly testing; further observations (J. D. Lendrum), 649 (O); 779 (C), 1203 (C)
 TUBERCULOSIS:
 B.C.G. immunization, 1012
 — vaccine; use by local health authorities (parliamentary note), 46
 Causes and Prevention of Tuberculosis (B. R. Clarke), 27
 Children: management of primary tuberculosis (F. J. W. Miller), 1015 (O); 1307 (C)
 Conference: Third Commonwealth Health and Tuberculosis Conference, 210
 Control in Sarawak, 113
 Diagnosis: errors due to artifacts in sputum containers, 350
 — tuberculin patch tests, 230, 442
 Genital, in the female, 281
 Immunization: recent advances, 1012
 Incidence in England and Wales (parliamentary note), 1158
 Miliary; in case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with A.C.T.H. (Betty Walker), 1076 (O)
 Non-pulmonary, climatotherapy, 454
 Nurse-training scheme for ex-tuberculosis patients (W. M. Robson), 933
 Pelvic, and pregnancy (I. A. Donaldson), 128 (O)
 Pulmonary, air travel risks in, 51
 — in Rhonda Fach; interim report of a survey of a mining community (A. L. Cochrane, J. G. Cox, and T. F. Jarman), 843 (O); 870 (L); 1042 (C)
 — treatment with calcium; value and effect on other therapeutic agents, 841
 — with isoniazid, 1102
 — with isoniazid; interim report to the Medical Research Council by their Tuberculosis Chemotherapy Trials Committee, 735; 764 (L)
 Research: dollar grant for University College, Dublin, 622
 Students, tuberculous, help for, 164
 Testing: technique of jelly (tuberculin) testing; further observations (J. D. Lendrum), 649 (O); 779 (C), 1203 (C)
 — tuberculin patch tests, 230, 442

- Treatment. *See also* Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment
- Acquired hypersensitivity to sodium P.A.S., streptomycin, and penicillin (Barbara Jeffery, P. Borrie, and N. MacDonald), 647 (O); 995 (C), 1205 (C)
 - Acquired sensitivity to streptomycin and sodium P.A.S. (D. G. Julian), 476; 723 (C), 1205 (C)
 - chemotherapy, 213, 1411
 - domiciliary, 210
 - in children, 154 (correction, 293)
 - in Switzerland (parliamentary note), 1426
 - of chronic ambulant patients with streptomycin (O. Clarke), 644 (O); 778 (C)
 - Testing anti-tuberculosis drugs, 1402 (L)
- Tuberculosis Educational Institute, 521
- Tuberculous meningitis; observations on laboratory diagnosis (R. W. S. Harvey), 360 (O); 1044 (C)
- some aspects of its treatment (A. R. Somner), 356 (O); 380 (A); 515 (C)
- Urinary; treatment (W. W. Galbraith), 953 (O); 983 (L)
- D-Tubocurarine chloride, influence of controlled respiration on dosage in abdominal surgery, 893
- TUDOR-EDWARDS, R.: Harrow and Wealdstone train disaster, 929 (A); 942 (C)
- TUMARKIN, A.: Otitis and ear syringing, 1361 (C)
- Tumours: Stimulation of growth with cortisone (H. N. Green and H. J. Whiteley), 538 (O)
- *Tumors of the Skin: Benign and Malignant*, 2nd ed. revised (J. J. Eller and W. D. Eller), 601
- TURNER, D. P. B.: A case of phlegmasia cerulea dolens, 1183 (O)
- Turner, G. G.; bequests, 1162
- TURNER, J. W. A.: Disseminated sclerosis, 713
- TURNER, J. P.: Cauda equina lesion due to spondylolisthesis, 1028
- Twin pregnancy in the African (W. F. Ross), 1336 (O)
- Typhoid fever; bacteriophage-typing, 681
- negative phase after T.A.B. vaccination, 297
 - osteomyelitis due to *Salmonella typhi*; report of case and review of literature (J. Ferrier), 318 (O)
- Typhus: Case of tick typhus (R. F. Butterworth), 866
- Typhus group of fevers (R. Lewthwaite), 826, 875
- ## U
- Uganda, rural health services, 1267
- Ulcer, gastric. *See* Peptic ulcer, 24
- trophic, occupational, in tabes dorsalis (P. Silver), 1296
- ULUSOV, M. *See* GUNN, A. L., 1338
- Umbilical cord, haematoma of (F. H. Evason), 1081
- Umbilicus, hernia, appliances not needed in, 1148
- Ungley, C. C.: Vitamin B₁₂, 154
- United Nations Organization: Prevention of road accidents, 853
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
- Armed Forces medical personnel, 731
 - Cost of living in New York, 22
 - Graduate education of physicians in the medical service of the United States Army (W. D. Tigert), 458 (O)
 - Health insurance scheme, 915
 - Impressions of graduate medical education in the U.S.A. (W. M. Arnot), 461 (O)
 - Postgraduate education in America; impressions (C. F. Hawkins), 464 (O)
 - United States Public Health Service 1798-1950* (R. C. Williams), 326
- UNIVERSITIES:
- Aberdeen: Degrees conferred, 168
- Honorary degrees conferred, 168
 - Undergraduate facilities, 500
- Adelaide: H. N. Robson appointed to Chair of Medicine, 950
- Belfast, Queen's University: Examination results, 519
- Honorary degrees conferred, 239
 - J. A. Sinton elected Pro-Chancellor, 1267
 - Undergraduate facilities, 500
- Birmingham: R. S. Aitken elected Vice-chancellor, 1367
- Appointments, 47, 292, 519, 569
 - Degrees conferred, 519
 - Inaugural address at opening of new session, 878
 - A. B. MacGregor appointed Professor of Dental Surgery, 1267
 - Undergraduate facilities, 499
- Bristol: Examination results, 169
- Undergraduate facilities, 499
- Cambridge: *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, 265
- Announcements, 518
 - Appointments, 1106, 1159
 - Degrees conferred, 518, 1107, 1159
 - Elisabeth Storey Fund, for research on leukaemia, 1267
 - Examination results, 167
 - Grants, 1106
 - Lecturers, 619, 1106
 - Nuffield grants, 398
 - Postgraduate facilities, 498
 - Undergraduate facilities, 497
- UNIVERSITIES (continued):
- Dublin: Degrees conferred, 168, 1107
- Diplomas granted, 168
 - Honorary degrees conferred, 168
 - Trinity College: Honorary degrees conferred, 168
 - Undergraduate facilities, 501
- Durham: Degrees conferred, 886
- Undergraduate facilities, 499
- Edinburgh: Degrees conferred, 238
- Diplomas awarded, 238
 - Honorary degrees conferred, 238
 - Rockefeller grant for general practice teaching unit, 887
 - Scholarships, bursaries and prizes, 239
 - Undergraduate facilities, 500
- Glasgow: Careers chosen by graduates, 1235
- Degrees conferred, 292
 - Diplomas awarded, 292
 - Honorary degrees conferred, 47
 - Honorary Fellows admitted, 569
 - Prizes, 292
 - Undergraduate facilities, 500
- Ireland, National University: Honorary degrees conferred, 169
- Undergraduate facilities, 501
- Leeds: Appointments and retirements, 101, 239, 1107
- P. J. Moir elected professor of surgery, 1107
 - Undergraduate facilities, 499
- Liverpool: Examination results, 169, 1107
- Undergraduate facilities, 498
- London: Appointments, 169, 518, 569
- Degrees conferred, 519
 - Diplomas awarded, 292, 1107
 - Examination results, 519
 - Professors emeritus, 518
 - Sanderson-Wells Fund, 519
 - Teachers recognized, 169, 519, 569
 - Wiltshire Memorial Research Scholarship, 729
- Manchester: Examination results, 169
- H. S. Raper Prize, 519
 - Undergraduate facilities, 498
- Otago: M. F. A. Woodruff appointed to Chair of Surgery, 839
- Oxford: Appointments, 886, 1365
- Degrees conferred, 47, 167, 518, 1106, 1365
 - Guinness research fellowships, 1003
 - Institute of Social Medicine, 1142
 - Lady Margaret Hall; Florey Trust founded, 1161
 - Postgraduate facilities, 504
 - Prizes, 1365
 - Scholarships, 886, 1159
 - Undergraduate facilities, 497
- St. Andrews: Degrees conferred, 1107
- Examination results, 168
 - Undergraduate facilities, 500
- Sheffield: Appointments and retirements, 101, 292, 1107
- Degrees conferred, 169
 - Inaugural address at new session, 877
 - Undergraduate facilities, 499
- Sydney: Centenary (K. Inglis), 439; 993 (C)
- Sir Charles James Martin research fellowships, 432 (L); 451
 - Wales: Welsh National School of Medicine: Appointments, 47
 - Examination results, 519, 1107
 - Inaugural address at new session, 878
 - Undergraduate facilities, 500
- University College Hospital Medical School, undergraduate facilities, 496; opening address at new session, 878
- Urea: Routine use of liquid urea medium for identifying *Salmonella* and *Shigella* organisms (L. G. C. Maslen), 545 (O)
- Urethra, male; epithelioma following injury (R. T. Cooke), 1187
- obstruction by sulphamerazine crystals (A. Miller and J. P. Mitchell), 705; 882 (C), 1420 (C)
- Urinary tract tuberculosis; treatment (W. W. Galbraith), 953 (O); 983 (L)
- URINE:
- Acute retention treated with amphetamines, 670
 - Alcohol estimation, 951
 - Anuria and its treatment, 90
 - Retention and pelvic swellings, 670
 - Stress incontinence, 281 (correction, 402)
 - Urine and the Urinary Sediment: A Practical Manual and Atlas* (R. W. Lippman), 762
- Urology: British Association of Urological Surgeons, officers elected, 171
- Institute of Urology, 504
 - *Urological Pathology*, Vols. 1 and 2 (P. A. Herbut), 1136
- Urticaria, treatment with peptone, 574
- UTERUS:
- Abnormal action, 281
 - Cervical spasm, 281
 - Cervicitis, non-specific, treated with fuchsonium compound, 813
 - Fibroids and urinary retention, 670
 - Inversion, subacute, treated with Aveling's repository (D. C. Galloway), 196
 - Prolapse in a young mother; treatment, 1057, 1270
 - Retrodysplacement in association with ovarian dysfunction and hepatocholecystopathy (N. C. Lauros and N. M. Kalris), 20 (O); 232 (C)
 - Significance of irregular vaginal bleeding, 557
- ## V
- Vaccination; international certificates, 774
- results, 929 (A)
- Vaccinia, accidental, 734
- generalized, accidental, 394, 1256
- VAGINA:
- Discharge, 223
 - aetiology and investigation (I. Donald), 1223 (O); 1249 (A); 1417 (C)
 - in children; investigation and treatment, 402
 - Inadequate secretion, 889
 - Irregular bleeding; management and significance (M. Donaldson), 557
 - Thrush treated with fuchsonium compound, 813
- Vagotomy for peptic ulcer, 302
- VAN DER MERWE, A. B.: Acetylcholine in anxiety states, 1100 (C)
- Van Dyke, H. B.: Properties of active extracts of the neural lobe of the pituitary body, 40
- Van Meter Prize Award, 451
- Varicose veins. *See* Veins, varicose
- VARTAN, C. K.: Growth of foetal head, 230 (C)
- Vasa praevia (G. M. Evans), 1243
- Vasopressor drugs; comparison of action in man (P. R. Bromage), 72 (O)
- VAUGHAN, A. B.: Severe damage to limb after blood transfusion, 1097 (C)
- Veins, varicose: new operative method of causing thrombosis (A. J. Abraham), 260 (O); 725 (C), 941 (C), 996 (C), 1204 (C), 1359 (C)
- VERNON, H. K. *See* BURKE, J., 477
- Vertigo: causes, diagnosis, and management (T. Cawthorne), 931; 1043 (C)
- following streptomycin therapy, 677
 - neck injuries as a cause, 1043
 - wax as a cause, 1043
- Vesico-vaginal fistula; satisfactory colpocleisis combined with anal closure after severe damage to bladder and rectum by radium (A. W. N. Druitt), 856 (O)
- VICKERS, H. R.: Angular stomatitis, 1164
- Victor Horsley Memorial Lecture, 950, 1162
- Vincenot, Y.: *Service de Santé en Grande-Bretagne*, 270
- VINCI, Leonardo da, as writer and Latin scholar, 38
- Vines, H. W. C.: *Background to Hospital Planning*, 1297
- Vi-phage-typing, 680
- Viruses: Australian fellowship in virology, 295
- *Essentials of Virus Diseases* (P. N. Meenan), 479
 - Nematodes, nervous disease, and neurotropic virus infection; observations in animal pathology of probable significance in medical neurology (J. R. M. Innes and C. Shoho), 366 (O)
- Viscera, transposition of, 43, 165
- VISION. *See also* Blindness; Eye; Ophthalmology
- Animal and human, 768 (A)
 - Disabilities in drivers, 171
 - Inheritance of myopia, 1269
 - Seeing without light, 51
- Visual hallucination of the self, 286
- VITAL STATISTICS:
- Bath: Outbreak of virus infection, 947
 - Census (1951): 1% sample, 1109
 - Population changes in the great towns, 103
 - Collection (parliamentary note), 1314
 - Comparability of Statistics of Causes of Death according to the Fifth and Sixth Revisions of the International List*, 399
 - Divorce rates, 294
 - Dysentery; graphs, 102, 170, 240, 521, 571, 621, 837, 886, 948, 1003, 1054, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266
 - Edinburgh: Population, 48
 - Encephalitis, post-infectious, 621
 - England and Wales: Births and marriages in 1950, 48
 - Enteric fever; graphs, 49, 102, 170, 241, 293, 347, 399, 420, 520, 570, 621, 673, 730, 786, 837, 886, 948, 1002, 1054
 - Glasgow: Population, 1109
 - Industrial accidents and diseases notified, 49, 347, 1054
 - Infectious diseases; graphs, 48, 102, 170, 240, 293, 346, 399, 450, 520, 570, 620, 673, 730, 786, 837, 886, 948, 1002, 1054, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1316, 1366, 1428
 - notifications, 49, 103, 170, 241, 294, 346, 399, 450, 520, 570, 620, 673, 729, 785, 837, 886, 948, 1002, 1054, 1109, 1159, 1213, 1265, 1316, 1366, 1428
 - Influenza in Denmark, 837
 - Ireland, Republic of: Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 294, 948
 - Lung cancer and respiratory tuberculosis, 1316
 - Measles; graphs, 293, 346, 399, 450, 520, 571, 621, 837, 886, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1316, 1366, 1428
 - Meningococcal infection; graphs, 48, 102, 170, 241, 673, 730, 786
 - Paratyphoid fever, 450
 - in South Wales, 729, 785
 - Pneumonia; graphs, 948, 1054, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1316, 1366, 1428
 - Poliomyelitis, acute; graphs, 48, 102, 170, 240, 294, 347, 399, 450, 521, 571, 620, 673, 730, 786, 837, 886, 948, 1003, 1054, 1110, 1214, 1266

VITAL STATISTICS (continued):

- Polymyositis in the Rhineland, 621
— notifications, 293, 346, 399, 449, 520, 570, 620, 673, 729, 785, 837
Registrar-General: *Annual Review of England and Wales*, 1366
Road accidents, 241, 571, 785, 1003, 1213
Scarlet fever: graphs, 293, 347, 399, 450, 673, 730, 786, 1110, 1160, 1316, 1367, 1428
Scotland: Population movement, 347
— Registrar-General's quarterly returns, 103, 886, 1428
— Stillbirths, 1946-50, analysed by social classes, 294
Statistical aspects of mortality in early adult life (R. C. Geary), 625 (O)
Weekly table, 48 (correction, 103), 102, 171, 240, 293, 346, 398, 451, 520, 570, 620, 674, 730, 786, 838, 885, 949, 1002, 1053, 1110, 1160, 1214, 1266, 1315, 1365, 1427
Whooping-cough: graphs, 49, 1316, 1366, 1428
Year of general practice: study in morbidity (J. Fry), 249 (O); 276 (A); (see also *Supplement*, pp. 112, 128); 1044 (C)

VITAMINS:

- B in beer, 574
B₁₂, 152
— (cyanocobalamin): comparison with liver extract in maintenance treatment of pernicious anaemia (E. K. Blackburn and others), 245 (O); 1204 (C), 1360 (C)
— failure of massive doses in acute leukaemia (I. Welsh), 1133 (O)
— in pernicious anaemia, 1204, 1360
— single massive dose in untreated pernicious anaemia (W. Walker and R. B. Hunter), 593 (O)
E, in Dupuytren's contracture, 232, 446, 939
— therapeutic uses of, 1345 (L)
Fortification of food by vitamins (parliamentary note), 1000
K, value in urticaria and psoriasis, 734
K₁, antagonism of anticoagulants dicoumarol, tromexan, and phenylindandione by (M. Toohey), 687 (O)
— in treatment of hypoprothrombinaemic haemorrhage, 231

Vivisection (parliamentary note), 946, 947

Vulvo-vaginitis, 402

W

- WADE, H.: Perforations of the small intestine by ingested non-metallic foreign bodies, 922; 1102 (C)
Wade, James Owen David, obituary of, 237
Waiting-rooms in America, 116
Wakeley, Sir Cecil, re-elected President of Royal College of Surgeons of England, 141, 239
Waksman, S. A., awarded Nobel Prize for Medicine, 987
Wales: Society of Physicians in Wales, 242
— University of: See Universities: Wales
Walker, A. E. (Editor): *History of Neurological Surgery*, 601
WALKER, A. R. P., and SQUIRES, B. T.: Biochemical normals in healthy Africans, 1096 (C)
WALKER, Betty: Miliary tuberculosis in a case of acute disseminated lupus erythematosus treated with A.C.T.H., 1076 (O)
Walker, H.: *Physical Diagnosis*, 1400
Walker, J. V.: *Health and the Citizen*, 132
WALKER, W., and HUNTER, R. B.: Single massive dose of vitamin B₁₂ in untreated pernicious anaemia, 593 (O)
WALKER, W. F.: Milk allergy, 374
Wallace, A. B.: Early treatment of burns, 151
WALLACE, E. J. G.: Resuscitation of the apparently drowned, 278; 273 (L); 614 (C)
Wallis, Neville Courtenay, obituary of, 1049
WALLS, N. S.: Hazards of static electricity, 514 (C)
WALSH, J. J.: Blood transfusions in paraplegic patients with toxæmia, 811 (O)
Walshe, F. M. R.: Address at opening session, King's College Hospital Medical School, 828
WALTON, J. N.: Late prognosis of subarachnoid haemorrhage, 802 (O)
Walton, R. J.: Radioactive isotopes in diagnosis and therapy, 220
Wand, S.: Pain and the general practitioner, 148
WANG, I.: Cholesterol tolerance and coronary thrombosis, 229 (C)
WAPSHAW, H.: Changes in the duodenal content following carbachol, 1027 (O)
War medicine: See Military medicine
— neuroses, 955
WARD-McQUAID, J. N.: See STREETEN, D. H. P., 587
Wardrop, John Glen, obituary of, 885
Warren, F. L., appointed to the Chair of Biochemistry at London Hospital Medical College, 569
Warts: Danger of treatment by aromatic vinegar, 995
— difficult, treated by suggestion (L. Couper and T. Davies), 1398
Wasp stings: effects on vagus and their counteraction with rum, 889
Water-softeners, dermatitis due to, 890
WATKINS, J. C.: Harrow and Wealdstone train disaster, 1043 (C)
Watkins, Lewis John, obituary of, 166

- Watkins-Pitchford, Wilfred, obituary of, 834, 998, 1261
WATSON, D. C.: See EDWARDS, J. W. L., 808
Watts, B. M.: See Watts, C. A. H., 1342
Watts, C. A. H., and Watts, B. M.: *Psychiatry in General Practice*, 1342
WATTS, J. W.: See FREEMAN, W., 707
WAYNE, E. J.: See BLACKBURN, E. K., 245
Weather: effect on epidemics, 1420
WEATHERALL, M.: See BERNSTEIN, L., 270
WEBB, J. F., and ISAAC, G. H.: Method of estimating cerebrospinal fluid glucose, 1044 (C)
WEBB-JOHNSON, Lord: R.M.B.F. Christmas Gifts Fund Appeal, 830 (C)
WEBER, L. J.: See SOULIER, J. P., 231
WEBSTER, J. H. D.: Angular stomatitis, 1320
WEBSTER, R. C.: Period of gestation, 1356 (C)
Weights and measures: imperial and metric, 1161
Well's disease: three cases (A. A. Morgan), 427; 616 (C)
WEINER, W., NORRIS, Vera, and DAVIDSON, S.: Transfusion treatment of women of child-bearing age; statistical study of incidence of anti-rhesus immunization, 975 (O); 986 (A)
WEIR, J. B. de V.: Growth of children, 1147 (C)
Weiss, P. (Editor): *Genetic Neurology. Problems of the Development, Growth, and Regeneration of the Nervous System and its Functions*, 199
WEISZ, H. H.: Dose of relaxant during heat wave, 232 (C)
Welch, C. E.: *Surgery of the Stomach and Duodenum*, 79
Wellcome Historical Medical Museum: exhibition of medicine among aboriginal peoples in British Commonwealth, 295
Wells, C.: *Prostatectomy: A Method and its Management*, 1136
WELLS, G. C.: Norwegian scabies, 18 (O); 32 (A)
Wells-Cole, Gervas Henry, obituary of, 784
WELSH, I.: Failure of massive doses of vitamin B₁₂ in acute leukaemia, 1133 (O)
Welsh National School of Medicine: See Universities: Wales
Werner, L. E.: The red eye, 219
WEST, H. F.: Aetiology of rheumatic diseases, 614 (C)
West, Olin, obituary of, 45
Westergren and Wintrobe methods of measuring E.S.R. compared, 315
West London Hospital Medical School, undergraduate facilities, 497
West London Medico-surgical Society's annual dinner, 172
Westminster Hospital: *Two Centuries of Voluntary Service*, 1719-1948 (J. L. Davies), 1190
Westminster Medical School, undergraduate facilities, 495; inaugural address at new session, 877
Westwood, G.: *Society and the Homosexual*, 1343
WHEATLEY, D.: "Prisol" and acute heart failure, 164
WHITE, H. V.: Human freedom, 44 (C)
WHITEHEAD, R.: Requirements for the Ph.D. degree, 486 (O)
WHITELEY, H. J.: See GREEN, H. N., 538
WHITFIELD, A. G. W.: Emphysema, 1227 (O); 1416 (C)
WHITFIELD, C. R.: See FISHER, O. D., 864
WHITING, M. H.: The red eye, 219
Whitley Councils: delay in decisions (parliamentary note), 1363
Whittaker, Fanny May, obituary of, 448
WHITTAKER, H.: Insulin injections, 1259 (C)
WHOOPING-COUGH:
Fatal aplastic anaemia after chloramphenicol, 426
Graphs (vital statistics), 49, 1316, 1366, 1428
Immunization: recent advances, 1011
Treatment with terramycin (A. Bogdan), 1186
WICKES, I. G.: Overfeeding in early infancy, 1178 (O); 1195 (A); 1419 (C), 1420 (C)
Widal reaction, effect of chloramphenicol therapy on, 790
WIENER, A. S.: CDE notation for blood groups, 163 (C)
WIENER, S.: Cortisone in Sjögren's disease, 1357 (C)
WIESNER, B. P.: See BARTON, Mary, 958
WIGGERS, C. J.: *Physiology of Shock*, 706
WILKINS, E. H.: *The Medical Inspection of School Children*, 1399
WILKINSON, A. W.: Clinical derangements of body fluids, 148
— Effect of surgery on fluid and electrolyte balance, 720
WILKINSON, J. F.: See FEINMANN, E. L., 14
WILLCOCK, R. D.: Evacuation of subungual haematoma, 883 (C)
William Hyde Award, 348
WILLIAMS, C. E. B.: Is metallic mercury poisonous?, 96
WILLIAMS, C. J., and LOTHIAN, K. R.: Two cases of acute idiopathic porphyria, 375; 833 (C)
WILLIAMS, Cicely D.: Protein deficiency in negro infants, 1360 (C)
WILLIAMS, D. B.: Banti's disease, 1042 (C)
WILLIAMS, D. I.: Treatment of intersex, 340 (C)
WILLIAMS, P. O. (Editor): *Careers in Medicine*, 478
WILLIAMS, R. C.: *United States Public Health Service 1798-1950*, 326
WILLIAMS, R. D. B.: The pre-registration year, 1207 (C)
WILLIAMS, T. H. J.: Sedatives for babies, 1114
Williams, William Hugh, obituary of, 1362

- WILLIAMSON, D. A. J.: Complication with tuberculin jelly test, 779 (C)
WILLIAMSON, J.: B.C.G. and tuberculous meningitis, 1359 (C)
WILSON, A. B. K.: See KELLEHER, W. H., 413
WILSON, D. J. B.: Shining eyes and lion men, 1218
Wilson, D. P.: *My Six Convicts*, 430
WILSON, V. W.: See LING, T. M., 558
WILSON, W. R.: Circumcision, 942 (C)
Wiltshire Memorial Research Scholarship, 729
WINCHESTER, J. W.: Peptic ulcer in the East, 445 (C)
Wind instruments, disinfection of, 789, 1432
WINTERS, Eunice E. (Editor): *Collected Papers of Adolf Meyer*, Vols. 1-4, 1342
Wintrobe and Westergren methods of measuring E.S.R. compared, 315
WISDOM, Sylvia: See FALKNER, F., 1240
Wise, D.: Iron therapy, 1415 (C)
Witch-doctors in Africa, 967
WITTS, L. J.: *A Doctor's London*, by H. Graham (Nova et Vetera), 493
— See SPRAY, G. H., 62
WOLFERS, P.: Sensitivity to succinylcholine chloride, 778 (C)
WOLMAN, B.: Fatal aplastic anaemia after chloramphenicol, 426 (O); 434 (A)
WOLSKEL, H. G.: Extensive intraperitoneal haemorrhage of unknown origin, 704
Woodberry Down Health Centre opening, 879
WOODRUFF, A. W.: Intestinal worms, 988; 1152 (C)
— appointed to Wellcome Chair of Clinical Tropical Medicine, London School of Hygiene and Tropical Medicine, 169
Woodruff, M. F. A., appointed to Chair of Surgery, Otago University, 839
Woods, Grace E.: Umbilical hernia, 1148 (C)
Woods, James Cowan, obituary of, 884
Woods, R. R.: Causes and treatment of dysphagia, 214
Wooler, G. H.: Achalasia of the cardia, hiatus hernia, and fibrous structure of the oesophagus, 214
WOOLF, J. C.: Wrapping the Journal, 997 (C)
WOOLLEY, P. B.: Exogenous ochronosis, 760
Word blindness, congenital, 573
Working Party's recommendations on distribution of Central Pool, 30 (L), 709 (L)
— scheme, criticism of, 327 (L)
World Federation for Mental Health, 179; fifth annual meeting, 50
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION:
And birth control, 95, 237 (parliamentary note), 338
G. B. Chisholm to retire, 1368
Comparability of Statistics of Causes of Death according to the Fifth and Sixth Revisions of the International List (vital statistics), 399
Discussion on influenza, 652
Division of Environmental Sanitation, 46
Social security: medical aspects, 271 (L)
Tuberculosis and malaria control in Sarawak, 113
Zoonoses: conference in Vienna, 1334
World List of Scientific Periodicals, 141 (A)
WORLD MEDICAL ASSOCIATION:
Annual meeting at Athens, 1032 (L)
Appointments, 1056
Medical aspects of social security, 271 (L)
World Conference on Medical Education, 480 (L)
Worms, intestinal (A. W. Woodruff), 988; 1152 (C)
— see also Ascariasis; Helminthiasis
Wounds, interpretation of (F. E. Camps), 770
— Wounds of the Extremities in Military Surgery (O. P. Hampton), 429
Wrappers for the Journal, 780, 883, 997
WRIGHT, A. D.: Scientific Exhibition, 566 (C)
— Removal of sutures, 1257 (C)
WRIGHT, Sir Almroth E.: *Bibliography of the Published Writings of Sir Almroth E. Wright*, by L. Colebrook (C. Singer) (Nova et Vetera), 1147; 1311 (C)
WRIGHT, Margaret E., and AITKEN, M. E.: Coeliac disease and cereals, 624; 605 (L)
WRIGHT, P. J. M., and SOUTHWOOD, W. F. W.: Traumatic rupture of a cyst of the mesocolon, 761
Wright, Peter Paul, obituary of, 885
WYLLIE, H. W.: Wandering spleen, 446 (C)
WYLLIE, W. D.: See CHURCHILL-DAVIDSON, H. C., 1361

X

X rays. See Radiology; Radiotherapy

Y

- Yaws: *Bone Lesions of Yaws in Uganda* (C. J. Hackett), 1083
— Treatment with penicillin, 1164
Yellow fever centres, 50
— vaccination certificates, 774
YOFFEY, J. M.: Haematological applications of A.C.T.H. and cortisone, 722 (C)

Z

- ZACHARY, R. B.: See EMERY, J. L., 857
Zephiran, antiseptic efficiency of, 1129
Zoonoses: conference in Vienna, 1334